## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

+     +         +             +                 + ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND CANNABIS BOARD
$+++++$
MEETING

| IN THE MATTER OF: |
| :---: |
| 1714 C, LLC |
| t/a Rosemarino D'Italia |
| 1714 Connecticut Ave NW |
| Retailer CT - ANC 2B |
| License No. 109613 |
| Case \#22-PRO-0138 and |
| Case \#22-PRO-00142 |
| (Application to |
| Renew the License, |
| Substantial Change |
| Request for an |
| Entertainment Endorsement: <br> and Cover Charge) |

> Thursday July 20, 2023

The Alcoholic Beverage and Cannabis Board met via WebEx videoconference, Chairperson Donovan W. Anderson presiding.

## PRESENT:

DONOVAN W. ANDERSON, Chairperson
BOBBY CATO, JR., Member
EDWARD S. GRANDIS, Member
JENI HANSEN, Member
JAMES SHORT, JR., Member

ALSO PRESENT:<br>TIMOTHY BEIRNE, DC MPD<br>DESMOND BLAKE, Protestant<br>BRIAN BUCKSELL, Private Investigator<br>EDWARD CAMACHO, Licensee<br>GLENN ENGLEMANN, DCCA<br>ROSEMERI ESPINOZA, Licensee<br>FARID FAWZI, DC MPD<br>DAISY GARCIA, Protestant<br>RHODA GLASGOW, DC ABCA Investigator<br>NICOLE GUAGENTI, Protestant<br>NOLAN GUAGENTI, Protestant<br>ANDREW KLINE, Licensee Counsel<br>ANN NAVARO, Protestant<br>DOUGLAS MELCHER, Protestant Counsel<br>CAMERON MIXON, Licensee Counsel<br>JOSE ORELLANA, DC ABCA Staff<br>MEG ROGGENSACK, ANC 2B01<br>EDUARDO SEVILLA, Protestant<br>BARBARA WAHL, Protestant

$$
\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{T}-\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{T}-\mathrm{S}
$$

## OPENING STATEMENTS

$$
\text { Applicant. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } 18
$$

Protestants. .....  21

## WITNESS

R. Glasgow
E. Sevilla
R. Espinoza
E. Camacho
D. Blake
B. Bucksell
A. Navaro

Nicole Guagenti
B. Wahl
F. Fawzi
T. Beirne
M. Roggensack

Nolan GuagentiDIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS
EXHIBITS
MARK RECD
Applicant
1 Menu ..... 97 ..... 97
4 Video of Saturday dinner rush ..... 99 ..... 99
5 Video of Saturday dinner rush ..... 99 ..... 99
Protestant
1 ..... 206 ..... 208
3, 3A, and 3B ..... 311 ..... 311
4, 4A through $4 \mathrm{H}, 4 \mathrm{~J}, 5 \mathrm{~B}$ and 5 C ..... 195 ..... 195
6 ..... 224 ..... 225
CLOSING STATEMENTS
Applicant. ..... 336
Protestants. ..... 342
P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S
1:30 p.m.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Good afternoon everyone. My name is Donovan Anderson. I'm Chairman of the ABC Board. Joining me this afternoon are four other Board members: Mr. James Short, Mr. Bobby Cato, Ms. Jeni Hansen, and Mr. Edward Grandis. The Board has five members in attendance for the conduct of business today and that constitutes a quorum.

This afternoon we have one case on our calendar and should you have any questions or require technical assistance during the hearing, please submit them using the Question and Answer feature.

All right, so we're back on the record and good afternoon, Mr. Orellana. The next case on our calendar, the one and only case that we have on our calendar this afternoon is Case Numbers 22-PRO-00138 and 22-PRO-00142. Rosemarino D'Italia, License Number 109613. Good afternoon, Mr. Orellana, can you please elevate the parties in this case?

MR. ORELLANA: Mr. Kline, your access has been elevated. Ann Navaro, your access has
been elevated. Brian Bucksell, your access has been elevated. Cameron Mixon, your access has been elevated. Desmond, your access has been elevated. Douglas Melcher, your access has been elevated. Farid Fawzi, your access has been elevated. Glenn Englemann, your access has been elevated. Nicole Guagenti, your access has been elevated. Nolan Guagenti, your access has been elevated. Investigator Rhoda Glasgow, your access has been elevated. Rosemeri Espinoza, your access has been elevated. And, Spanish interpreter, Adriana Torassian, your access has been elevated.

That is all, Chairman.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I would like everyone to turn their camera on if possible. I'm sorry, who's the interpreter? Can that person please identify themselves, I don't see them. Who's the interpreter?

MR. ORELLANA: It's Adriana Torassian. I'm having a challenge adding her. I don't know if it's potentially a limit that we've met with the amount of attendees joining.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I didn't
realize that we had those concerns.

MR. ORELLANA: That's just speculation.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well, see what you can do to add this person, please.

MR. ORELLANA: Sure. I think we're good now.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes.
MS. TORASSIAN: I have access now, Your Honor, thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, ma'am. So, let's start with the interpreter. What's your ma'am? Can you please identify yourself for the record?

MS. TORASSIAN: My name is Adriana Torassian.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you spell that for the record, please?

MS. TORASSIAN: Yes, it's A-D-R-I-A-NA Adriana and Torassian, T-O-R-O-S-S-I-A-N.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you raise your right hand please, ma'am? Do you swear or affirm that you will you faithfully translate these proceedings from English into Spanish and from Spanish into English?

MS. TORASSIAN: Yes, I do.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, ma'am. Ma'am, do you have any time constraints today?

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you have any time constraints today?

MS. TORASSIAN: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, because I do not know how long this hearing is going to be, so that's one of the reasons why I'm letting you know from jumpstart so if there's an issue then we need to make some accommodations.

MS. TORASSIAN: I understand. No, I'm okay. I understand.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, thank you, ma'am. All right, so let's have the party and -- I'm sorry, who needs translation services?

Tell them to unmute themselves.
MS. TORASSIAN: I think Ms. Espinoza is moving her lips.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, so I need the parties to introduce themselves for the record and so let me start with the representative of the licensee. Is that you, Mr.

Kline?
MR. KLINE: Yes, good afternoon, Chairman and other seven members of the Board. Andrew Kline on behalf of --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I've lost you, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: You've lost me?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You said, Andrew Kline, $I$ heard nothing else after that, sir.

MR. KLINE: Do you hear me now, sir?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, sir.
MR. KLINE: Okay, Andrew Kline here on behalf of the applicant.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, so, Ms. Torassian, I need you to interpret everything that is being said, ma'am.

MS. TORASSIAN: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can we have the licensee introduce herself for the record and I need everyone to spell their name also when they introduce themselves.

MS. ESPINOZA: My name is Rosemeri Espinoza, R-O-S-E-M-E-R-I E-S-P-I-N-O-Z-A.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And, who is
she, ma'am?
MS. ESPINOZA: I am the owner of Rosemarino D'Italia.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And, who is with her? Who's with the owner? Can that person identify themselves for the record?

MR. CAMACHO: Oh, sorry about that. My name is Edward Camacho, E-D-W-A-R-D last name is Camacho, C-A-M-A-C-H-O.

MS. TORASSIAN: My name is Eduardo Camacho and my name is spelled E-D-U-A-R-D-O Camacho, C-A-M-A-C-H-O.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And who are you, sir?

MR. CAMACHO: I am the manager of Rosemarino D'Italia and the son of Rosemeri Espinoza.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So, I'm asking everyone to tell me their name and their role, okay, so that's why I'm doing this. Okay, who is the representative of the protestant?

MR. MELCHER: My name is Douglas Melcher, D-O-U-G-L-A-S, M-E-L-C-H-E-R. I'm an attorney retained by the group of five or more and I've been asked to provide coordinated
representation for all of the protestants. The other protestants include ANC2B and DCCA, Dupont Circle Citizens Association. Mr. Glenn Englemann is on the line. He represents Dupont Circle Citizens Association. I believe Meg Roggensack, who is the ANC, is not with us right now. She's dealing with a family issue and is out of town, but hopefully will be able to join us soon.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, let me go back to Mr. Kline. Mr. Kline, there's a whole lot of people on the line, so can you identify them on your side and so I'll have them identify themselves for the record.

MS. TORASSIAN: Your Honor, I will
need everybody to pause so I can interpret because there's no way that $I$ can retain all these details if there is no pause.
(Simultaneous speaking.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on, ma'am. All right, I'm aware of that and so, therefore, okay that's fine.

MS. TORASSIAN: Is that possible? I don't want to interrupt.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Of course, ma'am.

MS. TORASSIAN: Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, so, Mr. Kline, who else is there on line for your side?

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, the only person that I know of that's currently on line from our side, I believe, is Mr. Mixon from our firm, the Veritas Law Firm. In looking at the list of participants, I do not see any of our witnesses there. So, I believe that the rest of the list of participants are either Board members or here on the protestant side.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Englemann, can you please identify yourself for the record, please?

MR. ENGLEMANN: Chairman and members of the Board, my name is Glenn Englemann, first name's spelled G-L-E-N-N last name's spelled E-N-G-L-E-M-A-N-N and I am here representing the Dupont Circle Citizens Association today.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Navaro, can you identify yourself for the record, please?

MS. NAVARO: Yes, good afternoon. My name is Ann Navaro, A-N-N A-V-A-R-O, and I'm here as a representative of the group of five or
more, a group of 70, approximately 70 neighbors represented by Mr. Melcher.

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, I have to interrupt. I cannot hear very clearly. Can you repeat?

MS. NAVARO: I'm sorry. Can you hear better now?

MS. TORASSIAN: Yes, it's better, I think. I lost you after five or more.

MS. NAVARO: Okay, I'm here on behalf of the group of five or more, represented by Mr. Melcher.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Roggensack, can you please identify yourself for the record? You're on mute, ma'am.

MS. ROGGENSACK: Good afternoon everyone. My name is Meg Roggensack, M-E-G R-O-G-G-E-N-S -- Circle Advisory Neighborhood Commission 2B, and I represent Single Member District 2B01, in which this establishment is located.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Glasgow, can you please identify yourself for the record, please?

MS. GLASGOW: My name is Investigator

Rhoda Glasgow, R-H-O-D-A G-L-A-S-G-O-W.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, all
I'm doing right now is just to identify all the parties in this case that's what I'm doing. All right, this is a protest hearing regarding the renewal of this license and for a substantial change, $I$ think the substantial change is for an entertainment endorsement and cover charge.

Some preliminary matters, Mr. Kline, how many witnesses do you have?

MR. KLINE: I believe I will have five.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, how many witnesses do you have?

MR. MELCHER: Ten on my list or maybe one more than that, but I'm only going to call the nine permitted pursuant to the Board's decision to grant our request for more time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. I was going to remind you that you were only limited to nine witnesses. Are there any preliminary matters, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: Yes. We are going to amend our request for approval of the entertainment endorsement and cover charge,
limiting the request for Saturday until the hours of 3:00 a.m. and Sunday until the hour of midnight, which is a significant reduction from what was sought in the initial application for approval of entertainment endorsement, which sought approval of entertainment for all seven days maximum hours.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, any preliminary motions on your part?

MR. MELCHER: Motions? I think we have a couple of procedural items I'd like to mention.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What are they, sir?

MR. MELCHER: First of all, thank you very much for granting the motion for more time and witnesses. At the time that we requested additional time, we believed we were going to be pressed for time getting nine witnesses in. I see that we now have a translator and, to be frank, I think that's going to double the time. I know you're very, very busy, but it just duplicates, doubles the amount of time, but I want you to be aware of that and provide additional time accordingly. We will avoid
duplicative testimony and do our best to expedite things.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Anything else, sir?

MR. MELCHER: Just one little ministerial item. I noticed that the applicant's list of witnesses for some reason says protestant's list of witnesses at the top. I just want to make certain no one's confused by that.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And that's it, sir?

MR. MELCHER: That's it. Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Are there any stipulations that the parties can agree to prior to us starting the hearing that is for renewal of the license and also for a substantial change, now I guess to add an entertainment endorsement and cover charge? I guess the entertainment endorsement and coverage charge is only then for Saturday until 3:00 a.m. and Sunday until midnight?

MR. KLINE: Correct.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And I guess preliminarily, I'm asking the parties are they
protesting the renewal of the license or would the protestants agree that the license can be renewed?

MR. MELCHER: The protestants are protesting both of the pending applications. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm aware -(Simultaneous speaking.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, I was asking whether or not the protestants, if they were in agreement that the license could be renewed with conditions or are they saying that the license should not be renewed? I'll just --

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, I couldn't hear that completely.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I need you to turn up your volume, ma'am, okay?

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm at maximum.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well, I think you're the only one who is having problems hearing today, ma'am. However, I'm asking the protestants if the protestants, would they agree to renew the license or are they saying that the license should not be renewed?

MR. MELCHER: The protestants do not want the license renewed.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, the way the process works is that the applicant will make an opening statement and the applicant will have five minutes to make an opening statement. Once the applicant makes an opening statement, the protestants will have five minutes to make an opening statement. The Board's investigator will review her report and the Board will ask questions of the Board's investigator.

Once the Board has had an opportunity to ask questions of its investigator, then the licensee's representative will have an opportunity to ask questions of the investigator and then the protestant will have an opportunity to ask questions of the Board's agent.

Once the Board has presented its case, the licensee will have an opportunity to present its case. Once the licensee has presented its case, then the protestants will have an opportunity to present its case.

As you stated before, there are nine, so we're talking about 14 witnesses. We have a translator, therefore, if I hear redundant testimony, I'm going to cut you off because I'm not going to do that this afternoon.

We have two learned attorneys who are presenting today and I expect you to be attorneys today. Any questions before we start?

MR. KLINE: None from the applicant. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher? MR. MOORE: None from the protestants. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, the Board will call its first, I'm sorry, Mr. Kline, you can make your opening statement.

MR. KLINE: Yes, thank you, Mr.
Chairman. Good afternoon, Chairman Anderson and members of the Board. I'm Andrew Kline. I'm here on behalf of the applicant. The applicant seeks two things today. One is renewal of its license and it also seeks an entertainment endorsement.

The evidence will show that this is a small Italian restaurant on Connecticut Avenue in the Dupont Circle area and that the owner of the restaurant, Rosemeri Espinoza, is an experienced restauranteur with over 20 years of experience in the restaurant industry operating Italian restaurants.

The evidence will further show that this restaurant has operated for approximately
five years and that there has been no issue with the operation of the facility for dining and food service. The evidence will demonstrate that there is no reason that the renewal application should not be granted.

The evidence with further show that the licensee, because of the devastation of the closures from the pandemic, sought additional sources of revenue and in doing that began instituting more late night activities. Those were organized by Edward Camacho, the principal applicant's son. The evidence will show that Mr. Camacho was unaware of the requirements for an entertainment endorsement and upon learning of the requirement, immediately ceased any activity which might be classified as entertainment.

The establishment then proceeded to seek permission for entertainment, but given opposition from the community, withdrew the initial request for an entertainment endorsement to demonstrate to the community that it could be a good actor. The evidence will show that the applicant thought through measures that could be taken to potentially mitigate the perceived effects from it offering entertainment and
refiled its request for entertainment endorsement, which is before you today.

In addition, the evidence will show that there's no negative effect of this establishment on real property values whether the license is renewed as is or whether the limited request for entertainment endorsement is granted.

At the conclusion of the hearing, given the evidence that will have been presented to the Board, we will request that the license be renewed without further condition and that the limited request for entertainment endorsement be granted with whatever conditions the Board deems appropriate. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: Chairman and members of the Board, this licensee has a track record of transforming itself from having respectable restaurant operations into a late night party scene that is wild and out of control and, as a result, has had serious adverse impacts on the surrounding community.

The situation is so concerning that a group of more than 70 residents signed up to protest as a group and they are joined in
protesting by Dupont Circle Citizens Association and Advisory Neighborhood Commission 2B.

The evidence will show numerous violations of law, repeated instances of fights, incidents involving firearms and numerous other late night disturbances such as public urination, public intoxication, rowdy and loud behavior on the streets. Resulting in these sorts of problems clearly are not appropriate for the area, which is mixed use, but predominantly residential and includes single family townhomes. The problems were rooted in the provisioning of live entertainment and the use of coverage charges and other nightclub-like activity.

Given this history, the licensee should not be granted additional discretion with respect to its operations to provide live entertainment and coverage charges. Live entertainment will only exacerbate the problem. As Mr. Kline indicated, Edward Camacho was involved in these late night activities and the community believes that he will continue to be the individual responsible for those activities.

The protestants also believe that renewal is inappropriate given the adverse
impacts on the community and the licensee's track record. The protestants are therefore protesting on the grounds of peace, order and quiet and also protesting on the grounds of litter, adverse impacts on real property, parking and pedestrian and vehicular safety.

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, can I ask for repetition of the last part?

MR. MELCHER: Pedestrian and vehicular safety.

MS. TORASSIAN: Oh, okay. Thank you.
MR. MELCHER: You will hear testimony from multiple residents as to what they have witnessed and the impacts on themselves and their families. You will hear testimony from a private investigator who found and documented illegal and other disturbing activities that have caused chaos on nights when the establishment is operating essentially as a nightclub.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, I'm sorry to interrupt. We are translating for Ms. Espinoza. She needs to be on camera so I know that she's always there because it doesn't make sense we're translating for someone who is not on camera. Go ahead, Mr. Melcher.

MR. MELCHER: You will hear testimony from representatives of the Metropolitan Police Department, and you will hear testimony from others, time permitting. In sum, the evidence will show that the application should be denied.

That's it for my opening statement. I would like to offer a comment or suggestion regarding translation.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What is that, sir?

MR. MELCHER: I would ask Mr. Kline if we could focus translation on specific parts of today's hearing as opposed to translating everything. It's his client's right, I guess, to translate, but --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm not going to agree to that Mr. Melcher. The licensee has requested a translator and so because the licensee has requested a translator, we are providing a translator. The attorney cannot speak for the licensee.

MR. MELCHER: I didn't know the attorney couldn't speak for the licensee on that issue. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I have had a
case where the licensee went to court on this matter, okay?

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So, unless the licensee specifically informs us what she requires regarding translation, everything has to be translated.

MR. MELCHER: Thank you for clarifying.

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, President, I know we have shortage of time, but I would like to remind everybody I know that we are pressured with time, but I need everybody to pause because we don't want to miss any detail. Otherwise, I will have to interrupt and I don't want to do that. I appreciate your patience. Please speak close to the microphone so I don't have to ask for repetition. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you and I'm going to advise the parties that I'm going to take a scheduled break every two hours for about 10 minutes, okay. All right, so the Board will call its first witness, Rhonda Glasgow.

Ms. Glasgow, can you raise your right hand, please? Do you swear or affirm to tell the
truth and nothing but the truth?
MS. GLASGOW: I do.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You can put your hand down, ma'am. Where do you currently work, ma'am?

MS. GLASGOW: Alcoholic Beverage and Cannabis Administration.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And what is your current role and duties and responsibility at the agency?

MS. GLASGOW: I am an investigator. I conduct inspections and investigations of licensed ABC establishments in the District of Columbia.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And how long have you worked for the agency, ma'am?

MS. GLASGOW: Approximately four years.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Are you familiar with this establishment, ma'am?

MS. GLASGOW: I am.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And how did you become familiar with this establishment?

MS. GLASGOW: I was reassigned this investigation.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Now, did you write a report on this case, ma'am?

MS. GLASGOW: I did not. Investigator Donnell Butler did that.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, do you have a copy of the report?

MS. GLASGOW: I do.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So, can you just summarize what the issues are as far as the protestants are concerned in the report? Did someone have a question?

MR. KLINE: Yes, Mr. Chairman, if I may. In the interest of time, given that she is not the investigator that prepared the report, why don't we just move the report and we can all read it. I'm not sure, and again, I leave it to the Board, but it looks like we have a long hearing and it would seem to expedite matters given that I don't believe Investigator Glasgow has any, and she may, but I don't know that she has any first-hand knowledge of the investigation or the case and to have her recite what's already been written doesn't seem to be a very productive use of time, but I leave that to you, Mr.

Chairman. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, do you agree?

MR. MELCHER: I agree subject to just one qualification. I would like the investigator to provide whatever supplement or clarification she has with respect to the report, if any.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Glasgow, did you do an independent investigation of this facility?

MS. GLASGOW: I monitored the establishment.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, so could you just talk about your specific -- when did you monitor the establishment and what did you find? Is that in the report?

MS. GLASGOW: I would like to address some discrepancies that were not in the report that I think the attorney was referring to. Basically, the substantial change was not added to the exhibits in the original report. I was asked to reference that. I was also asked to note that as the report stated, Ms. Navaro is part of the Dupont Citizens Associations and she is not. She is actually a member of the group of five. And that's about it.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You stated, Ms. Glasgow, that you monitored the establishment. Is you --

MS. GLASGOW: Yes, sir.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Is your monitoring, is that in the report?

MS. GLASGOW: No it's not.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And how many times did you monitor this establishment?

MS. GLASGOW: I monitored the establishment on four occasions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So that --
MS. GLASGOW: June 30th, I'm sorry.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry. Did you monitor this establishment as part of this protest or was it separate?

MS. GLASGOW: Part of the protest.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: The parties can tell me, she's going to testify and you guys do not have any knowledge, because an addendum to the report was not done and so, I'm not quite sure if it's fair to the parties to have her testify on her monitoring of the establishment that neither party has notice of when these monitoring activities occurred.

MR. KLINE: The applicant has no objection. It's an unusual situation in which the parties would know precisely what any witness is going to testify to and to the extent that it's relevant to this proceeding, which it seems it very well is, it was an investigation conducted in connection with the applications and the protests, I don't see any issue as to why the investigator would not testify concerning her knowledge and results of her investigation.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you have a position, Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I think you're correct that the parties haven't had notice and believe the written investigative report is supposed to be provided two days in advance. We didn't receive that. I think we should just move on.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, the case report is a matter of record and so therefore, as basically agreed to by the parties, we're not going to have the Board's witness testify. All right, so we can move -- well, I think $I$ can still give the parties an opportunity, if the parties want to ask questions
of the investigator of any portion of her report that's in the record, then $I$ can give the applicant an opportunity to ask questions, well no, but the investigator did not -- this is not her report so, all right, it doesn't. I withdraw.

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, I would like to ask her about --
(Simultaneous speaking.)
MS. TORASSIAN: Sorry.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I will allow the applicant and the protestants to ask any questions that they desire from this investigator regarding the contents of the report. Okay? Go ahead, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, I'd like to ask her about the other visits. I mean it seems to me relevant testimony and I don't know why we wouldn't hear about it given that the investigator apparently made four visits to the establishment in addition to what's contained in the report.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I don't want to just repeat myself, I think you can make a decision based upon what you've already heard.

MR. KLINE: But I don't know who is prejudiced by hearing -- I don't know why we don't hear all the facts. I'm not sure what the protestants are afraid of hearing from an investigator who is an impartial witness and conducted an investigation. Let's hear it.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I'm trying to get us moving along.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm trying to (audio interference). Let's go off the record for three minutes, okay?
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 2:32 p.m. and resumed at 2:35 p.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, in the ideal situation, the investigator would have written an amended report to add her observation, so ideally that's what I would have wanted and expected. Ma'am, you're on mute. MS. TORASSIAN: Oh, I apologize. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And the parties have been on notice that Ms. Glasgow, who was not the individual who wrote the report, that she was going to testify today. And the parties are also on notice that an investigator will go out and
observe, make independent investigations of the establishment as part of their duties and responsibilities. So, I will allow the investigator to talk about her investigations and both parties will have an opportunity to ask questions. Go ahead, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: You want me to -- you're not going to have her testify, you want me to just ask her questions at this point?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm not going to ask any questions. I don't know what --

MR. KLINE: Got it.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Questions to ask.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLINE: All right. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Q Investigator Glasgow, you indicated that you had made visits to the establishment in preparation for today's hearing?

A That is correct.
Q How many visits did you make to the establishment?

A Four.
Q I'm sorry, did I get an answer?

A Four.
Q What was the date of the first visit?
A June 30th.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Glasgow, please do --

MS. GLASGOW: June 30th.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Not respond -please do not respond until the translator translates the question.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q What time were you there and observing the premises?

A On June 30th, at 10:30 p.m.
Q And for what time?
A 10:45 p.m.
Q What did you observe?
A There were no ABRA violations found.
Q Was there any activity that, in your opinion, would have a negative effect on peace, order and quiet?

A Not on the days of my monitoring visits.

Q What were the other dates and times of your monitoring visits?

A June 1st around 11:00 p.m., July 14
around 11:00 p.m. and July 23rd 7:00 p.m.
Q Was the establishment open during the times of your visits?

A On June 11, they were actually closing at that time, I'm sorry, June 1st they were closing at that time.

Q And what about the other days?
A July 14, there were people inside, but not a lot and July 23rd, they were just getting the evening rush in when I was there.

Q On June 1st, when you witnessed the establishment closing, you witnessed patrons exiting the establishment?

A When I was there, I saw no one actually walking out.

Q During your four visits, did you witness anything that would lead you to believe that the establishment had an effect on residential parking needs, vehicular and pedestrian safety?

A Where the establishment is located, it's quite a busy area so, there's a lot of traffic and parking around there that doesn't necessarily have to reflect the establishment, but there is a vast -- there's a lot of traffic
around there.
Q During your visits, were there a number of other businesses that were open in proximity of the establishment?

A Yes, on July 23rd.
Q Are any of those establishments ABC licensed establishments?

A Yes.
Q And what was that establishment? What are those establishments?

A We have taverns. We have restaurants. ABC liquor stores, hotels.

Q Though I asked you whether this establishment had an effect on parking and residential and vehicular safety, you said there's quite a bit of activity, but does this establishment, in and of itself, have such an effect?

A I can't answer that. I'm not sure the area.

MR. KLINE: Thank you. I have no further questions for this witness.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
CROSS EXAMINATION
BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Hello, Ms. Glasgow. Were all of your visits to the establishment in 2023?

A Yes.
Q Okay, so I'm confused about one item. Today is July 20 and you referenced a date of inspection of July 23. Can you clarify?

A I'm sorry, let me get the right date. That was the wrong date. July 7th.

Q So, am I correct that you did not visit the establishment on a Saturday?

A No. I'm sorry, I'm sorry, June 1st was a Saturday. July 1st.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Glasgow, did you visit the establishment June 1st or July 1st, which date?

MS. GLASGOW: July 1st.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So, I just want to clarify the record one more time and I'm sorry to do this Mr. Melcher, because I'm writing stuff down also. So, what were the four dates you visited this establishment?

MS. GLASGOW: June 30th, July 1st, July 14th and July 7th.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry, Mr. Melcher, go ahead.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay, so all of the visits were over a period of approximately two weeks, essentially on the eve of this protest hearing, correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay and are you familiar with Investigator Butler's report?

A Yes.
Q My understanding is that Investigator Butler only visited the establishment in 2023. Is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Investigator Butler's report provides police record searches, was that just for calls to the licensee's address?

MR. KLINE: Objection. This investigator, as we've already determined, didn't prepare this report. She doesn't testify to it. The Board has accepted it. I don't see where it's appropriate to examine her on it.

MR. MELCHER: I can rephrase the question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, go ahead, sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Okay, Investigator Glasgow, in conducting a police records search for an investigative report, is it the practice of investigators to use the licensee's address?

MR. KLINE: Objection, same objection.
MS. TORASSIAN: I'm not being allowed to interpret.

MR. KLINE: Oh, I'm sorry.
MS. TORASSIAN: There were like four or five questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Just interpret the last question, ma'am.

MS. TORASSIAN: Okay.
MS. GLASGOW: Yes, we request a records --

MR. KLINE: Objection. Objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sir, I'm going to overrule the objection.

MR. KLINE: Got it.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You can answer the question.

MS. GLASGOW: We conduct record search according to the address.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Exclude police calls to other
addresses in the surrounding area?
A Yes, it would exclude anything that's not related to that particular address.

Q When you visited the premises, did it appear to be operating more or less as a restaurant?

A At the time of my visits, they were operating as a restaurant, yes.

Q I don't have any further questions. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I didn't ask any questions and I'm not comfortable with having Board members asking questions because we're going to go back through. I will have to have the other parties ask questions too, so, all right. Thank you, Ms. Glasgow, for your testimony. Mr. Kline, your first witness, please.

MR. KLINE: Yes, before I get to my first witness, I have something that I would ask that the Board take administrative note of. I would ask the Board to allow Mr. Mixon, my associate, to share his screen.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Mixon at
first needs to be on camera, so I'm not sure how he's going to share his screen if he's not on
camera.
MR. MIXON: Chair Anderson, members of the Board, I apologize my camera does not seem to be cooperating right now, but I do have the capacity to share a screen if you'll so allow me.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm confused. If I can't see you, how am I going to see your screen? I'm just asking.

MR. MIXON: They run through different parts of the technology.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, Mr. Orellana, if you're able to allow Mr. Mixon to share his screen, please do that. I'm curious, okay. Mr. Mixon, you can share your screen.

MR. KLINE: I would ask that the Board take administrative notice of the Notice of Public Hearing, which reflects the ad and that the application is for hours until 3:00 a.m. rather than midnight as stated in the report.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I mean, yes, we'll take public notice of the notice. It's already noted, yes.

MR. KLINE: Great, all right, we can stop sharing now and I would call to the stand, Eduardo Sevilla.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Where is Mr.
Eduardo Sevilla?
MR. KLINE: He probably needs to be elevated.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, he's on the screen, so, if Mr. Sevilla, can you turn your camera on, please?

MR. SEVILLA: My camera is on. There we are.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I can't see you.

MR. KLINE: There he is.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I can't see you. I don't want anyone to tell me that your camera is on. If I say I can't see you, I cannot see you, okay? Mr. Sevilla, can you raise your right hand, please? Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

MR. SEVILLA: I do.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you spell your name for the record, please?

MR. SEVILLA: Eduardo E-D-U-A-R-D-O the last name is S-E-V-I-L-L-A.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your witness, Mr. Kline.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLINE: Thank you, Mr.
Chairman.
Q Mr. Sevilla, what is your occupation?
A I am a real estate agent in Washington, D.C.

Q And how long have you been a real estate agent in Washington, D.C.?

A Since March of 2018.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on one minute, Mr. Kline. Mr. Sevilla, Mr. Kline will ask you a question. The question will be translated, so please do not respond until the translator is done.

MR. SEVILLA: Sorry, forgive me.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Since you've been a real estate agent, how many transactions have you been involved in?

A Between buyer and seller side, over 103 or 104 at this point.

Q And do you have a particular -- well, first of all, where are you licensed?

A I'm licensed in Washington, D.C.
Q Anywhere else?
A My partners are licensed in Maryland
and Virginia, so we do a little bit of business out there, but primarily my work is in Washington.

Q And the transactions that you mentioned, were most of those in Washington, D.C.?

A The entirety of them, yes.
Q All right, is there a particular area in which you specialize?

A Absolutely, having been born and raised in Georgetown, all of my business stems from Dupont Circle and Logan Circle and some in Columbia Heights.

Q What are your duties? What do you do as a real estate agent?

A It's a really two-prong situation. Primarily, I assist buyers in selecting homes. I guide them through the process and I help them with financing and, of course, locating neighborhoods that they want to isolate. From a seller perspective, I prepare homes in certain markets in certain spots for sale to best present them to the market at large and get them the highest price possible.

Q Do you make determinations of market
value?
A All the time. It's a huge percentage of what we do.

Q Do you analyze trends of factors that influence market value?

A All day long.
Q And in determining value, how do you determine value?

A It's difficult to determine value as an individual person. I do not determine value, the market determines value. The sales price we achieve and the sales prices of a certain area or zone is what determines value. We analyze it and we analyze the factors that contribute to that final number.

Q And it's true that the attitudes of buyers impact value directly?

A $\quad 100$ percent.
Q And are you aware of the factors which influence buyers?

A Yes, I work with buyers all day and all week. I am very versed in the wants and desires and what makes something valuable to them.

Q And do you also have other business
interests?
A Yes, I'm an investor and a managing partner in a bar/tavern here in Washington, D.C.

Q Do you believe that gives you any special perspective concerning the effect of a particular ABC-licensed establishment on value?

A Yes, anecdotally and both with data that exists. Yes.

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, I would ask that Mr. Sevilla be accepted as qualified as an expert to speak to the effect of an ABC-licensed establishment on real estate values.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: We're in agreement that a real estate professional, such as Mr. Sevilla, is qualified, that's fine, but I didn't hear anything special in his qualifications with respect to night clubs.

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm trying to figure out what is it? Do you agree or do you disagree? That's what I'm trying to find out.

MS. TORASSIAN: Hello? I'm having some kind of interference here. Can you hear me, Mr. President?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, ma'am. I can hear you.

MS. TORASSIAN: I mean Chairman. Okay, yes, sorry, Mr. Chairman. Okay.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I can hear you. I guess what I'm trying to find out, Mr. Melcher, I see Mr. Sevilla's resume is in the Board's disclose. So, do you agree that he's an expert --

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, can you speak to the microphone because I can't hear you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, I'm sorry. I see that Mr. Sevilla's resume is included in the PIP. Do you agree or do you want an opportunity to voir dire the witness?

MR. MELCHER: I don't need to ask questions. My objection is the description of his real estate experience, his area of expertise, that's the issue. I mean I don't doubt he is a real estate professional with expertise in real estate, in pricing. I don't believe he has any particular expertise regarding the valuation of real estate based on effects of liquor licensees.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And, Mr. Kline,
you want him to be considered an expert in what area again?

MR. KLINE: An expert concerning real estate values and the effect of an ABC licensed establishment on real estate values and what he's testified to already just to be clear is that the attitudes of buyers affect value and that he understands what motivates buyers in making such decisions. I'm paraphrasing that's not directly what he said, but that's what he's said so far. If he's qualified as an expert, we'll explore it further. Right now, the question is whether he's qualified to give such testimony and I believe based upon the examination that's been done, we have shown that he is qualified to do so.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, I'll give you another opportunity, do you want an opportunity to voir dire him?

BY MR. MELCHER: Okay, I'll take the opportunity.

Q Mr. Sevilla, what training do you have in the area of how an $A B C$ licensee affects the value of residential property?

A The specific training that's offered in that field that $I$ have and could testify to,
of course, is how much a buyer is interested in living next to, adjacent to or in a neighborhood where there's a vibrant nightlife community and that would include businesses obviously that sell alcohol, food and have entertainment activity going on around them. I can testify the increase in price per footage adjacent to nightlife centers and those that are further outside of a tight knit radius.

Q What is your experience or training beyond that of a real estate agent?

A I would consider myself a local expert.

Q What do you mean by a local expert?
A I mean that we do extensive amounts of comparative market analysis in Dupont Circle and Logan Circle, where this concern is focused. An aphorism has always been that all real estate is local and that's why I assumed I was here.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I don't have any additional questions. The objection is only with respect to this individual claiming expertise beyond that of being a real estate agent. He doesn't have expertise specific to valuation of properties based on proximity to
properties with ABC licenses.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Sevilla, I'm looking at your resume and I see that you have the recent transactions that you have had, I guess recent sales that you've had and I see a sale at 1730 Corcoran Street, 1026 16th Street, 1530 T Street --

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, can you speak closer to the microphone, Mr. Chairman?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: 1530 T Street, 1721 P Street, 1701 16th Street, 1731 Willard Street. I guess I'm trying to find out for all these establishments, are you aware how close any of these establishments are to any ABRA licensed establishments?

MR. SEVILLA: Yes and all of them do extensively. I prepared that small, short, little snapshot specifically for that purpose. All of those residences are within hundreds of yards of multiple ABC establishment places, from the liquor stores to nightlife venues to restaurants and bars.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I see that your resume also states that you are the founder and managing partner of the Little Gay Pub?

MR. SEVILLA: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Is the Little Gay Pub an ABC licensed establishment?

MR. SEVILLA: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And where is this establishment located?

MR. SEVILLA: The Little Gay Pub is about 200 yards from Logan Circle at 1100 P Street, NW.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And what type of establishment is it, sir?

MR. SEVILLA: It is a tavern license, but it also has a small restaurant.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm going to allow him to testify as per the designation and by Mr. -- go ahead, Mr. Kline.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE: Thank you.
Q Mr. Sevilla, you testified earlier that you were familiar with what motivates buyers and that buyers are central to establishing market value, correct?

A To answer the question, I'm very aware of what buyers want and the only people who determine value of anything are buyers because
they're the ones buying it. They're the ones who ultimately pay the price and choose the place and that price determines what a neighborhood's market value becomes and the decide what things are worth.

Q Generally, what are the factors that cause buyers to put value on a particular piece of property?

A Beyond the long established neighborhood reputations and architecture of the specific building, the old adage location, location, location remains true. Buyers want access to walkability to grocery stores, restaurants, nightlife venues, parks and convenience to general transportation.

Q Okay and besides location, aren't there also other factors, such as size of the unit, age of the unit, the layout, the potential obsolescence of the unit and factors concerning the individual property?

A Of course, 100 percent, but those are factors which are established prior to the search for the property. If a buyer is looking for a one bedroom in a pre-war building, that is achievable anywhere in the city. At that point,
we take the buyers' needs and then put them through the lens of what area they'd like to be in and what other factors from a neighborhood perspective are important to them.

Q So, if I'm understanding you, first as a pre-screening, the buyer selects what they want in physical characteristics and in terms of size and amenities and age generally. Is that correct?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on, Mr. Sevilla. Mr. Melcher, what's the nature of your --

MR. MELCHER: Objection, leading.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry, sir?
MR. MELCHER: The objection is it's leading. A leading question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Rephrase your question, Mr. Kline.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Once a buyer establishes what they want from a physical standpoint, is that the first part of the search?

A Yes, so I was maybe unclear. A buyer needs certain things. There are needs where a buyers needs two bedrooms and a buyer needs a
bathroom. These are needs, but the wants that determine value is where those needs and those characteristics of that unit's needs are in proximity to the other vibrant elements of a city that make that unit more valuable than a unit three blocks away or in a different part of town.

Q Are you familiar with the premises at issue before the Board today, 1714 Connecticut Avenue?

A Yes, I believe so.
Q Do you have an opinion as to whether an Italian restaurant operating at that location would have an effect on real property values?

A Yes.
Q What is that opinion?
A My opinion is that it would be a positive impact on property values in so far as it would be something which I would market along with other parts of Connecticut Avenue's business district as a reason to live in the area, as a reason to want to drive buyers to that area. In every single piece of marketing real estate that's done in every single listing, the photographs that are offered for sale of every property, there are 10 to 20 photographs at
the end of each of the homes photographs, which are called the neighborhood shots. They're often stock photos and they always include the bars, restaurants and nightlife, grocery stores and parks which surround a specific property. That is meant 100 percent to add value to the property we are selling.

Q Do you have an opinion as to whether an Italian restaurant operating with an entertainment endorsement and cover charge until 3:00 a.m. on Saturdays and midnight on Sundays, would have an effect at that location on real property values?

A Not in a meaningful way, not in a way that would be either extremely positive or in any way negative. It would be one of many places operating on a commercial street that we would otherwise promote. I mean if you were talking about a placing to say the Verizon Center on Connecticut Avenue, a 20,000-seat arena, then we might have a different conversation, but it's --

Q So the consideration then is the size of the particular ABC licensed establishment?

MS. TORASSIAN: I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Is a consideration in terms of effect on value, the size of a particular ABC licensed establishment?

A Sure, I mean reasonably one wouldn't want to live next to a gigantic music venue, but another place on another street that fits in with the neighborhood's existing vibe, I can't imagine would have a negative impact whatsoever.

Q Let me give you a hypothetical, let's assume that we have an establishment of about 125 people that has an entertainment endorsement, but it's not very well run. There are people coming out late at night, disturbing neighbors, being in the alley, engaging in bad behavior. If that were the case, in that situation, would that in any way change your opinion as to whether an establishment like that would have an effect on real property values in the neighborhood where it might be located?

A I don't know if a hypothetical is the right way to ask this because I think that while I might be somewhat reluctant to live there myself, I think situations like this, for example, the entirety of Adams Morgan, which I
think would fit under that description in some cases, has increased in value dramatically over the last 20 years. I don't know how well versed everyone is on all of $H$ Street, but all of $H$ Street fits that description and it's tripled in price over the last six years.

So, I'm sure while there are individual cases that could be made, the vast majority of property prices in and around nightlife venues in the District of Columbia from actual data, not even my opinion, have increased.

Q In preparation for this hearing, did you do an analysis of values in the area around 1714 Connecticut Avenue, NW?

A Yes, I did and it's a very common search for me to do continuously because I have a lot of clients in and around that area.

Q And what did that disclose? What did that reveal?

A Well, just taking simple numbers aside, in 10 years, from 2012 to 2022, the median price per square foot within a half-mile radius of 1714 Connecticut Avenue was \$545. In 2022, that increased to $\$ 685$ per square foot. Now, if you take that and shrink it to a quarter mile
radius in the same 10 -year span, the price per square foot increased from the same 545.58 a square foot to $\$ 751$ a square foot.

So, speaking on all properties of all sizes simply by radius closer to commercial vibrancy increases price more than not.

Q And has that been coincident with a growth in ABC licensed establishments in those radii?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: No further questions of the witness at this time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher? CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Do you agree that crime in a neighborhood can adversely affect real property values in a neighborhood?

A It depends on the crime, but of course.

Q How about repeated instances of gunshots in a neighborhood?

A As real estate agents, we're not permitted to discuss specific crimes. We direct clients to several District websites and the
police to make those determinations themselves.
However, of course repeated gun violence would eventually trickle down to impact the price of a neighborhood. Yes.

Q And how about activities such as public drunkenness, fights, people taking drugs or engaging in sex acts on the streets?

A I can't answer them all as if they were all looped together in one pile. I can, though, say that if we were to take H Street as an example, then no. In fact, they've doubled property values and there's all of that going on.

Q In your opinion, would the values on H Street be higher if there weren't problems with crime, public drunkenness, and other illegal behaviors?

A It might open up the buyer pool and that might increase prices there.

Q In your experience, do potential buyers of single-family town homes want an environment that is peaceful and quiet?

A Everybody has a different definition on what is peaceful and quiet and has different thresholds for city living.

Q Would a lack of peace and quiet reduce
the buyer pool for single-family town homes in a neighborhood?

A In my experience -- I know what you're getting at. In my experience, buyers are still looking for a vibrant city life when they move in to buy.

My last clients were at 1730 Corcoran Street and it was a $\$ 3.4$ million home. I had offered them a home in Kalorama Park, which is arguably by every definition slower, quieter, and doesn't have a vibrant nightlife whatsoever. They refused.

And just in this case -- I'm speaking just in this case -- they insisted on making an offer on 1730 Corcoran, which is arguably off 17th Street by 500 yards, where it is not quiet. It is vibrant and it is full of city living.

Q What kind of potential buyers are searching for a single-family town house, in your experience?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q What kind of potential buyer is searching for a single-family town house, in your

## experience?

A Speaking on just these clients, we have a lot of baby boomers that are coming back into the city because they're quite sick of their suburban lives. We have a lot of new minted millionaires that are interested in buying these old, historic gems and rehabilitating them.

There are a lot of developers who, frankly, would like to chop up these old town houses that have been sitting there for 30 years. Their buyers bought them when the city was a lot more dangerous in the '80s. And they're going to turn them into condos. Those condos are going to become vibrant condominium units in these places.

So the idea that the property value of a $\$ 2$ million house isn't going to rise precipitously because there's a nightlife venue nearby is laughable. It's not proven by any single metric, and not a single number has ever shown that.

Q Is it your opinion then that proximity to a nightclub or other location where there are late-night events would never adversely impact property values?

A It's my opinion that the facts are
that over the last decade, properties that are closer to nightlife venues where there is music, food, and entertainment have increased in value greater than those further away from those nightlife venues.

Q Did you study the effects of any particular establishment on a neighborhood?

A No. Ironically, the only ones I would have knowledge of is my very own.

Q Okay. Well, I suppose you aren't going to tell us that your establishment adversely affected property value.

MR. KLINE: Objection, argumentative and irrelevant.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm going to sustain the objection. If you want to rephrase the question, you can.
(Simultaneous speaking.)
MR. MELCHER: -- the effect on
property values of your establishment?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q When did you do that?
A In the preceding month, I had two clients who became interested in specifically
living in the area south of 1100 P Street.
There is mountains of data -- I would be happy to provide it if you needed an addendum -- where when a place opens, when there is new nightlife, when there is a void filled of an empty establishment, prices increase. They do so because demand increases.

Q Okay. So you're basically saying that any time you have new establishments, that increases property value, correct?

A No. That's a strong argument and one I didn't make. It's far too general.

Q Okay. Let's make it more granular. You said that, in your opinion, operating until 3:00 a.m. with an entertainment endorsement would not affect property values. Doesn't that depend upon the proximity to the establishment?

A Of course. I'm sure if there was a home on top of this fictitious establishment or adjacent, next door, that place might have less of a buyer pool because someone might not want to live right next to a club. But I don't think the data that is generalized that speaks to radiuses and neighborhoods proves that out.

Q Does it also depend on the kind of
entertainment activity?
A I can't speak to individual, specific entertainment activities or styles of music. I don't know.

Q I believe you said or at least it's well-known that realtors like to say that --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MS. TOROASSIAN: He's breaking up for me.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
Mr. Melcher?
MR. ORELLANA: He dropped.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. Thank
you. We're going to take a break after this witness completes his testimony.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Somebody is saying technical difficulty in the chat.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I think we have realized that Mr. Melcher is having some technical difficulties.

MS. TOROASSIAN: No. Mr. Guagenti is saying that.

MR. GUAGENTI: I'm working with Mr. Melcher to get his computer back up.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you.

MR. GUAGENTI: Could we do the 15minute break now?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I don't want to break up the cross-examination. I mean, if it's significant, yes. I was trying not to take a break in the middle of the cross-examination.

MR. GUAGENTI: Chairman, can he use this communication?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, he can.
MR. GUAGENTI: Okay.
MR. MELCHER: Sorry, Mr. Chairman. My computer just completely froze up.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. Go ahead, sir.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q So the question was, you testified earlier that property values depend upon location, location, location, correct?

A Yes, deeply.
Q Okay. So to determine the impact of a potential establishment on new property values, don't we have to talk about a particular establishment?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. You're
breaking up a little bit.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q To determine the impact of real property values, don't we have to talk about a particular establishment?

A I don't know. In general, we speak in terms of commercial districts. Especially in Dupont Circle, it's very rare to have a specific business appear in the middle of a residential street. That's forbade as far as I know.

A specific business rarely, if ever, is a specific consideration in whether it increases or decreases property value. It doesn't work in that -- no, I don't think that's correct.

Q Well, doesn't that mean that your testimony is that a particular licensee is never going to adversely impact property value?

A I'm speaking solely as a realtor who would promote a new business to my clients. I can't speak to the quality of businesses that they run or how well they adhere to whatever voluntary agreement is made.

That's not my expertise. My expertise is whether or not a new business comes in and
that increases property value. And my answer to that is yes.

Q Your study compared property values in 2012 with those in 2022; is that correct?

A Yes.
MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. I didn't hear that very well. Could you please speak closer to the microphone? Thank you.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Your study compared property values in 2012 with those in 2022, correct?

A Yes.
Q Why did you choose property values for 2012 as a comparison point?

A A ten-year span is a common measurement we use.

Q What was the beginning date specifically in 2012?

A It's the entire year. So it takes the average value from January 1, 2012 until December 31, 2012. We use complete years.

Q You mentioned something about the number of ABC licensees. Did you determine the number of $A B C$ licensees in the area in 2012?

> A Yes.

Q How --
A I'm sorry. I didn't hear.
Q Was the answer to my question yes?
A I didn't hear a question.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: He did not hear the question, sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q How did you determine the number of ABC licensees in the area in 2012?

A We use the District data. We've always relied on the ABRA website.

Q Okay. So how many were there in 2012 in the area?

A That I don't have in front of me.
Q And in 2012?
A That data I do not have.
Q What part of the website did you look at?

A I'm not sure, but there has been an increase in ABRA-licensed businesses in the zone.

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. Can you
repeat that? Can you repeat that?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you repeat your answer, sir?

THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm not sure. I'm
not sure at this time. It was done last week, but there was an increase obviously in that period of time. I didn't do a study on how many ABRA licenses increased in the same radius. I don't know how to do that.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Is there any neighborhood in Washington, DC where the property values have declined from 2012 to 2022?

A Regrettably, in Wards 7 and 8 there are some isolated areas where they have in fact lost some commercial locations and there has been a slight drop in value. For the most part, Washington, DC's home prices have increased over the last decade.

MR. MELCHER: I don't have further questions at this time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, sir.
Any questions by the Board members?
I'll offer you a brief redirect, Mr. Kline, very brief.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Mr. Sevilla, you were asked if there was a decrease on $H$ Street with fights, drug use,
sex, and other potentially negative activity, whether that would increase the buyer pool. I believe you said it would, correct?

A My response to the H Street question, I believe, was that if that were the case there where those things have occurred -- I don't know if it's street sex. I don't know what he's thinking here. These have all increased on H Street along with a gigantic increase in property value over the course of the last six or seven years there.

Q Okay. If a decrease in such activity would increase a buyer pool, might that be potentially offset by a corresponding decrease in the number of nightlife establishments in the neighborhood?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that question?

MR. KLINE: Yes.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q If a decrease in such negative activity would potentially increase the buyer pool, wouldn't a corresponding decrease in the number of nightlife establishments change that scenario?

A Of course. The goal is to have a vibrant neighborhood with a well-run nightlife community. My testimony has never been that it's a free-for-all, that we're supposed to have street prostitution and people screaming all night long. That's not helpful to anybody. The fact of the matter is that more nightlife venues increase property values anywhere that they are.

Q Might there be a sleepy street in Logan Circle where a nightclub opened up at the end of the street and in that situation, property values might be negatively affected?

A That might happen. Or a business like mine could open up on $P$ Street at the end of a sleepy block where there was nothing going on, and now we've seen people moving in around us in droves.

So it depends on how well something is run and it depends on the neighborhood appetite for it, but the vast majority of new buyers, new renters, and people looking to move into an area want nightlife venues within walking distance. MR. KLINE: Thank you, Mr. Sevilla. I have no further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr.

Sevilla, for your testimony today.
All right. It's 4:12. We're going to go off the record until 4:30. I need everybody to be back here. Please do not sign off. Just mute your phone and mute your video; 4:30.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at $4: 12 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. and resumed at 4:33 p.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We are back on the record. I need all Board members back.

Mr. Orellana, can you please elevate the rights of Mr. Melcher?

MR. ORELLANA: No problem.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. We're back on the record.

Mr. Kline, do you have another witness?

MR. KLINE: Yes. I do, Mr. Chair. Calling Rosemeri Espinoza.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on. I'm going to have her raise her right hand. Ask her to raise her right hand, please.

Do you swear or affirm to tell the
truth and nothing but the truth?
MS. ESPINOZA: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your witness, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: Thank you.
WHEREUPON,
ROSEMERI ESPINOZA
was called for examination by Counsel for the Licensee and, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined and testified as follows: NOTE: UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED, ALL ANSWERS ARE GIVEN THROUGH THE TRANSLATOR, ADRIANA TOROASSIAN, WHO WAS ALSO FIRST DULY SWORN.

DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Ms. Espinoza, what is your connection to Rosemarino D'Italia?

A I'm the owner.
Q Are you 100 percent owner?
A Yes.
Q And what is this business?
A So this is a restaurant where you can buy Italian food from the North and South.

Q How long has the restaurant been open?
A Almost five years now.
Q Did you have experience in the
restaurant industry before you opened this location?

A Yes.
Q What was that experience?
A I was a chef for Italian food. I'm currently a chef too.

Q Have you been involved as an owner of many other restaurants?

A Yes.
Q And what would that be?
MS. TOROASSIAN: Can I ask for a
repetition?
MR. KLINE: I beg your pardon?
MS. TOROASSIAN: Can I ask for a repetition, Chairman?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry. What do you want to repeat?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm asking you if I can ask for a repetition because she said two names and I didn't get them.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes. You can always ask if you don't understand what she said. Yes, ma'am.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay.
THE WITNESS: As an owner I was
involved with Rosemarino D'Italia. BY MR. KLINE:

Q Okay. There's another location
besides this one?
A Yes, as a worker.
Q Okay. Don't you own a restaurant in Northern Virginia as well, in Del Ray?

A Yes.
Q Okay. How long have you owned that restaurant?

A Eight years.
Q So is it fair to say that you've been in the industry about 20 years?

A Correct.
MR. KLINE: All right. I'd ask that Mr. Mixon have rights and show Exhibit No. 1.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Orellana, can you allow Mr. Mixon to share his screen?

MR. ORELLANA: Rights have been elevated.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead, sir. MR. KLINE: Does he have sharing privileges?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I was told that he does.

Do you, Mr. Mixon? You're on mute, sir. I can't hear you.

MR. MIXON: Apologies. I'm pulling it up.
(Pause.)
MR. KLINE: I'll move on while he's doing that.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q How many floors in your restaurant?
A Two levels.
Q What's the approximate capacity of the restaurant?

A One hundred and fifteen.
Q How many on the first floor and how many on the second floor?

A Seventy-five on the first level and 15 on the second level -- pardon me -- 75 on the first level, 45 on the second level.

Q Okay. And you serve food throughout that area?

A Yes.
Q All right. Now, during the first few years that you operated the restaurant, it was strictly a sit-down Italian dining establishment; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q And was there a time that you felt like you needed to make some changes?

A Yes.
Q And why was that?
A So ever since I started the business in May the 1st of 2019 until 2021, everything was pretty much fine. It was looking good because we were getting all the clients from Dupont Circle and surrounding areas.

And then when the pandemic hit, that was a big problem. I would say it affected 100 percent of our normal clientele. We were about to close.

Q Okay. So what did you feel you needed to do as a result of that?

A Okay. So I decided to resort to my son to see if we could get any new ideas to generate money to pay rent. And so we decided to reopen with new ideas to see if we could get more money to continue the activity.

Q What were the new ideas?
A Well, the idea was to open some nights as an entertainment venue and the rest of the days to continue the activity as a restaurant.

Q Were you aware that in order to offer entertainment, you needed an entertainment endorsement?

A Unfortunately, I didn't.
Q Okay. What did you do with the business when you learned that you did need an entertainment endorsement?

A Well, we stopped the activities. And then we consulted with the attorney that we hired so that we could be advised appropriately.

Q Okay. Now, before there was any activity that might be described as entertainment, did you hear of any complaints concerning the operation of your restaurant?

A Yes. We were getting involved as we heard with my son to see how we could solve the situation. He was very aware of everything surrounding the restaurant activities.

Q Right. But my question to you is before you did anything with entertainment, when you were operating the sit-down Italian restaurant, were there any complaints concerning your operation of which you were aware?

A No.
MR. KLINE: All right. I have no
further questions of this witness.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher? CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Ms. Espinoza, you mentioned that Eddie is not an owner of the establishment; is that correct?

A He is the owner. I never said he is not the owner.

Q Okay. So Edward Camacho is one of the owners of the establishment?

A Yes.
Q What portion of the establishment does he own?

A In general?
Q Let me ask this. Your business is organized as an LLC, correct?

A Correct.
Q Who are the owners of the LLC?
A Myself and my son.
Q What percentage does your son own?
A I would consider 100 percent as well.
Q I'm not understanding. You're saying each of you owns 100 percent?

A Fifty-fifty. I'm sorry.

Q Does the LLC have a managing member?
A Yes.
Q And who is the managing member?
A My son and myself.
Q Were you at the premises when your son was having the nightlife events that resulted in complaints?

MR. KLINE: Objection, assumes facts not in evidence. We don't have that yet.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Rephrase the question, sir.

MR. MELCHER: I thought we did hear that there were problems associated with events.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Who did we hear that from, sir?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. You're fading out.

MR. MELCHER: I thought we heard that from witness.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What witness? We've only had one witness who testified and that's a real estate agent. She's the first witness to testify, sir. So I don't know. Maybe I missed something, but I have not heard any witness testify. This is the second witness that
has testified today.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q How often are you at the premises at night?

A I am there every single day.
Q Until how late?
A Sometimes I have to say 24 hours. It depends on the kind of the problem that the restaurant has.

Q And there were nightlife events at the premises involving DJs?

MR. KLINE: Objection. Go ahead translating. I'm sorry.

THE WITNESS: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Is there an objection, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: Yes. That seemed to be a statement, not a question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, are you asking her a question?

MR. MELCHER: She said yes. But if I have to rephrase it, I will.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. She answered. Let's move on.

MR. KLINE: I'll withdraw it. She
answered it.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Gentlemen, this is going to be a long night and I need us to just stay on point. All right. Go ahead, sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did there come a time when your son was organizing nighttime events at the establishment?

MS. TOROASSIAN: The witness is asking me to repeat. Shall I repeat?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you repeat your question, Mr. Melcher?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did your son organize nightlife events at Rosemarino for a period of time?

A Yes, but always asking me first.
Q What is your understanding of what those nightlife events involved?

A I'll let my son answer that question.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right.
Tell her that her son can't answer for her. If she does not know and she cannot answer a question, say I don't have an answer, but she has to answer the question.

THE WITNESS: Okay, perfect.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q So what is your understanding of the nightlife events that your son was organizing?

A I'm not going to answer that.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ma'am, you need to answer the question. If you cannot answer the question, say $I$ cannot answer, but you cannot state that I'm not going to answer the question now. You're being asked a question -- hold on.

Tell her I don't want her to look at her son -- I'm sorry -- the person sitting next to her. I don't want her to look at that person. And I do not want her to have any conversation with the person next to her.

THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm sorry.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q What was going on during the nightlife events that your son was organizing?

A I don't know.
Q Were you physically present for any of those events?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Can you describe for me those events?

A To me, the events are mainly dancing,
getting entertained, and that's it.
Q Were there DJs?
A Yes.
Q Did you use promoters?
A Yes.
Q Did you require cover charges?
A Yes.
Q Did you give free drinks to people, pouring liquor directly into people's mouths from bottles?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that question?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did your establishment give free liquor to people, pouring drinks directly into their mouths from bottles?

A No, never.
Q Did you ever see drugs being used at the establishment during those events?

A No.
Q Approximately how many times did the establishment have DJs; how many nights?

A I don't remember.
Q Did you receive neighbor complaints regarding the operations of the establishment?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Was that while Rosemarino was having these nighttime events?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did the complaints occur before Rosemarino started having those events?

A No.
MR. MELCHER: I don't have any further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Board members?
I need to get off the record for a minute. My screen -- I need to call my IT person. I'm not sure.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 5:00 p.m. and resumed at 5:05 p.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're back on the record. Let me apologize. I had no idea what was going on so I did not want in the middle of the hearing that you'd lose me. That's why I decided to call our IT person. Something is going on with this laptop.

All right. So we're back on the record. I think where we are -- are there any questions by any Board members of this witness?

I saw you, Mr. Short. Hold on one minute. I'm trying to make sure all the other Board members are here. All right. Mr. Short has some questions. Go ahead, Mr. Short.

MEMBER SHORT: Yes. I'd just like to ask Ms. Espinoza -- please forgive me for butchering your name -- were you aware that there were violations issued to your business regarding nightlife?

THE WITNESS: No.
MEMBER SHORT: You were not aware ever of any violations that your restaurant received from this agency, the ABCA Agency? You are unaware of any violations ever?

THE WITNESS: Unfortunately, I didn't know.

MEMBER SHORT: Can I ask her what she didn't know?

THE WITNESS: I didn't know what risks we had when we were operating the entertainment part of the business.

MEMBER SHORT: Can you repeat that, Ms. Interpreter?

THE WITNESS: I didn't know what part of the business we were violating when operating
the entertainment.
MEMBER SHORT: Can you ask her does she remember how much fines she had to pay?

THE WITNESS: Not exactly.
MEMBER SHORT: Did she pay all of her fines?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you. That's all I have, Mr. Chair.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any other questions by any other Board members?

Mr. Melcher, do you have any questions of the witness based on the questions that were asked by Mr. Short?

MR. MELCHER: I'm not 100 percent certain it's in scope. I'd like to ask the Board to take judicial notice of the Applicant's substantial change application and I'd like to show it on the screen.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What's the relevance at this juncture?

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I'll just put my cards on the table. The substantial change application has a question number 16 . It says, has there been any administrative adjudicatory
action taken against you regarding $A B C$ violations in the District of Columbia?

The box is checked off no. The investigative report says that there were violations. So I want to understand whether she answered that question truthfully and honestly, and I think that goes to the question that you just heard from Mr. Short.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: As part of the -- I'm sorry. She needs to translate.

MS. TOROASSIAN: I lost track because it was too long. Can you please divide it into two? What is the violation? I didn't get that part.

MR. MELCHER: I wasn't asking a question to the witness. I was explaining to the Chairman that what I want to ask about is a response on the entertainment endorsement application to question number 16, which asks, has there been any administrative adjudicatory action taken against you regarding ABC violations in the District of Columbia?

MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay, one second. One moment, please. I don't have it in front of me. If you read it that fast, I'm not going to
remember all the details. I asked to divide it into chunks so I don't miss any detail. That's what I'm asking, please.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay.
MR. MELCHER: I was asking the Chairman to allow me to take judicial notice of the entertainment endorsement application.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I will take judicial notice of that factor. I'm looking at our case report. And the case report that's in this record, it has investigative history. There are four events that are listed.

So whatever the application states, whether it's correct or not, as part of her determination we'll look at the investigative history of this case to make whatever decision we need to make, okay? So yes.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I'd like to show the application.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Orellana, can you allow Mr. Melcher to share his screen?

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, I object on two bases. Number one, this is beyond the scope of direct. Number two, it is his case where he
would ask that judicial notice or administrative notice be taken, not in our case.

So I think this is premature. And I also think that this is beyond the scope of direct. That's my objection.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, I'm going to overrule the objection. This is crossexamination. He's attempting to impeach the credibility of the witness by using this document that, in his view, he states that based on the investigative history of the establishment, the form that the Licensee submitted to the agency is incorrect.

MR. MELCHER: Do we need to catch up on the translating, Mr. Chairman?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I stopped for her to translate.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Yes, but there were four other people talking. I am afraid I cannot do my job correctly if you don't pause and wait before another speaker.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Ma'am, listen. This is what I need you to just tell her.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: There was an objection by the attorney.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I overruled the objection. And that's all. That's all that occurred. Let's move on.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Please, I don't want to interrupt, but please pause every other speaker because I can't keep up otherwise.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, ma'am. All right.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, let's move on. Let's move on.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Ms. Espinoza, did you sign the application for entertainment endorsement, which is the subject of this hearing?

A Yes.
Q Are you able to see the document on the screen saying Entertainment Endorsement Application?

MR. CAMACHO: Give me one moment. I'm zooming in for my mother.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher is
the one who needs to zoom it in for us to see. Not you, sir.

MR. CAMACHO: I'm sorry.
MR. MELCHER: Is there a particular part that you would like me to zoom in on?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We can't see the form, sir. Yes. You need to zoom it in so we can see it because it's very small.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. This is the first attempt to share something.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Let's stop a minute. I thought you just wanted me to take administrative notice. Why are we going through the form with this witness, sir?

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I'll just ask questions.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Ms. Espinoza, did you disclose in your application for entertainment endorsement that there were prior violations for your establishment?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Let's move on from this issue. Let's move on from here, sir. In our investigative history it clearly states that there are violations.

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, if I may -oh, the translator. I'm sorry.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Let's move on.
MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I haven't heard an explanation for the discrepancy.

MR. KLINE: I had an objection. What's the discrepancy? It assumes facts that are not in evidence.

MR. MELCHER: The discrepancy is that the entertainment endorsement application says that there were no violations, but the investigative report says that there were.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, you have made your point.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Let's move on from this.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We have 13 or 14 more witnesses.

MR. MELCHER: I appreciate that.
Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you have another question, sir?

MR. MELCHER: No.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, do you have any redirect?

MR. KLINE: I do not.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Ms. Espinoza, for your testimony. You, however, have to stay for the duration of this hearing.

Do you have another witness, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: I do. But before I do that, I would request that the Board take administrative notice. I did not object to Mr. Short's questions, but if one looks at the investigative report, there's no mention of a violation involving entertainment.

And I would ask that the Board take judicial administrative notice of that fact. I'm sure the question was --

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry to interrupt, but please pause.

MR. KLINE: I'll call the next witness. We call Edward Camacho.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Camacho, can you raise your right hand, please? Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

MR. СAMACHO: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you state and spell your name for the record, please?

MR. CAMACHO: My name is Edward Camacho, E-D-W-A-R-D, last name --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I think you need to wait for him to finish spelling his name, ma'am, before you start to translate.

MR. CAMACHO: It's okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: He wasn't done spelling his name. I think that part is easy.

MS. TOROASSIAN: It is very easy but whenever there is a pause, I seize the opportunity to interpret because nobody is pausing. I apologize.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. One of the reasons why I ask this is because of the court reporter.

So Mr. Camacho, just spell your name.
MS. TOROASSIAN: I understand. I
don't want to make anybody's job difficult but I'm trying to do mine. That's all. I'm sorry.

MR. CAMACHO: I'll start again. My
name is Edward Camacho, E-D-W-A-R-D, last name is Camacho, C-A-M-A-C-H-O.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, sir. Your witness, Mr. Kline. MR. KLINE: Thank you.

WHEREUPON,

## EDWARD CAMACHO

was called for examination by Counsel for the Licensee, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined and testified as follows:

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

## BY MR. KLINE:

Q Mr. Camacho, what is your involvement with this business?

A I am the general manager. And I also seek out more interest in the restaurant with my mother.

Q And how long have you been involved in the restaurant?

A For about eight years.
Q But this restaurant has only been open five, correct?

A Correct.
Q So when you say eight years, what are you talking about?

A I was working with my mother at the
other restaurant in Del Ray at 1905.
MR. KLINE: I believe Mr. Mixon has fixed his sharing problem, and I would ask that he be given privileges so that we can post an exhibit.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Orellana, can you please allow Mr. Mixon to share his screen, please?

MR. MIXON: The menu exhibit is entered.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What are we looking at?

THE WITNESS: You are looking at our menu. So we have a combination of 20 different regions' dishes from northern and southern regions of Italy.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q And is this menu available on a consistent basis?

A Yes.
Q Is this menu or something like it what's been offered in the restaurant since its opening?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: Mr. Chair, I'd move

Applicant's Exhibit 1.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to
document was marked as Applicant
Exhibit 1 for identification.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any objection, Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So moved
Exhibit 1.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to
document was received into evidence as
Applicant Exhibit 1.)
MR. KLINE: As long as we're doing this, Mr. Mixon, will you put up Exhibit 4, please?
(Pause.)
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Mr. Camacho, can you tell the Board what's depicted in that video, Exhibit 4?

A That is our dinner rush on a Saturday. MR. KLINE: And Mr. Mixon, if you could put up Exhibit 5?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We saw what it was. You just didn't play it.
(Pause.)

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Mr. Camacho, can you tell the Board what's depicted in Exhibit 5?

A That is also our dinner rush as well.
Q Were these videos taken the same night?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: Mr. Mixon, you can stop sharing now.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Approximately when were they taken?
A I want to say between 8:00 -- 7:30 between 9:00.

Q When in terms of time period and in terms of what month; approximately how long ago were they taken?

A That was taken in October.
Q Of what year?
A 2023-- give me a second. I'm sorry,
2022. Excuse me. I got the year wrong, sorry.

Q And what night of the week?
A It was a Saturday.
Q Is that typical and representative as to what dinner service looks like on a Saturday night at Rosemarino D'Italia?

A Yes. For Fridays, Saturdays, Sundays as well when it comes to dinner services, yes. MR. KLINE: I would move Applicant Exhibits 4 and 5.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to documents were marked as Applicant Exhibits 4 and 5 for identification.) CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Objection? MR. MELCHER: No.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So moved.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to documents were received into evidence as Applicant Exhibits 4 and 5.) BY MR. KLINE:

Q Mr. Camacho, prior to any changes in format, is that how the business operated on a regular basis?

A Yes.
Q Did there come a time that you felt that there needed to be certain changes?

A Yes.
Q When was that and why was that?
A This happened when COVID hit. This was the most crucial moment that me and my mother had to go through. We had to come to a point to
decide closing the restaurant.
Q So what did you do in the face of that?

A Me and my mother were trying to figure out some alternatives to attract foot traffic because it was a very empty ghost place on Connecticut Avenue. So me and my mother were thinking about doing one day out of the week, which was a Sunday, to bring some entertainment in, some enlightening to our place.

Q I think you weren't done. So I'll ask another question, but I don't think you finished your answer.

A No, I didn't finish. I was just waiting for her to finish translating. I know it's a lot.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Thank you for pausing.

THE WITNESS: You're welcome. It's just a very emotional speech.

We had to come up with some ideas to keep afloat because we had to let go of a lot of people. And it was just me and my mother inside the business. So to create only the weekends, which was just the Sunday at first, is how we
started off with the entertainment.
And then gradually, a few months
afterwards we started with Saturday, but we didn't want to exercise any more days because our focus was more the restaurant. This was just an add-on to pay our dues and pay our debts to what we owed for that place.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q What was the nature of the entertainment that you began offering?

A Can you repeat your question? I'm sorry. It was going in and out.

Q What was the nature of the entertainment that you began offering?

A The idea was for us to bring music, bring a DJ onboard. But during that period of time, that was the only thing for the clients to know that it was a night of enjoyment, to come inside the venue. So that was our proposed idea.

Q Were you aware when you did that that you were required to have an entertainment endorsement approved by this Board?

A No. During that time I wasn't aware. I had to seek out some support to figure out what is the proper way for us to continue on.

Q What did you do with respect to offering entertainment when you learned that the restaurant was required to have an entertainment endorsement to offer such entertainment?

A We immediately stopped. And me and my mother spoke about it and tried to go based upon what our license was, the requirements for us to continue on.

Q And did the restaurant apply for an entertainment endorsement?

A Yes. As soon as we found out, we immediately went through the process of applying.

Q Now, that initial application was withdrawn on the eve of the hearing; is that correct?

A That is correct.
Q And why was that done?
A From that timely manner when we first applied, we had no knowledge from the neighbors of a message made with complaints. And me and my mother spoke and we decided to say, hey, we believe that we need to continue on and stop what we have to do to make sure that we are fully preparing ourselves for the next time we continue to do this.

Q If the restaurant is granted an entertainment endorsement, will your program of entertainment differ in any way from what you were offering before?

A Yes, most definitely.
Q And how will it differ? What will be different?

A With the opportunity of taking a year of not doing any entertainment and withdrawing our application due to our counsel providing us some great ideas, we decided to take the opportunity to grasp ourselves and make sure that we're going to properly train our staff.

And we have the recommendations to now move forward with NSC, which is Robert Smith's program for alcohol and service rules and regulations, alcohol service and liabilities, Security Guard Initial Training 2023 for them to be in top protocol to make sure that we are recruiting people to work with us in the field that DC --

MS. TOROASSIAN: One moment, please. THE WITNESS: Sorry. BY MR. KLINE:

Q All right. You were continuing.

A I was continuing. We're not seeking for any further days to do entertainment. We're only looking to do a Saturday and a Sunday. Saturday from 11:00 to 3:00, Sunday from 6:00 to midnight, even though our license requires us until 2:00, but we're not seeking for any further hours. We're only going to be utilizing those two days after our services from the restaurant. And those services would be bringing a DJ onboard to play all genres of music on the mezzanine. That's our second floor that could hold up to a capacity of 40 people. And that will allow people to sit down and grab a cocktail because we have a bar on our second floor as well.

And to the main floor, we will have a standing bar and a few tables for people to buy drinks, as well for the bottle service if they want with big groups only.

We have our limitations policy for people to come in dress code, attire appropriate. Physical IDs are going to be checked. We are also working with our new POS system to scan IDs as well.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Could I ask a
question? I know that this is her son and it's her business partner. Is it that Ms. Espinoza -- this is her call that we translate the question that's been asked by the attorney, but do we need to translate the response that's given by her son?

MS. ESPINOZA: No. I'm okay if you want to move on.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. What we'll do, we'll translate the question that's been asked of the son, but you don't have to translate his answers.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Understood.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead.
MS. ESPINOZA: Okay.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q All right. Mr. Camacho, if an entertainment endorsement is granted to allow entertainment Sunday nights until midnight, what will be the plan of entertainment? What are the thoughts? What do you intend to do on Sunday nights?

A So we always have a last call 30 minutes before closings, so that's one thing that we're looking to establish as well. We have also
given a one-hour limit policy for people that after an hour before closings, they cannot come inside the venue due to not giving them the misconception that they can stay a little bit longer if we're closing in 30 minutes. I don't want to get them feeling that they're limited to a certain time.

Q Okay. That's great but that's not my question.

A I'm sorry.
Q My question to you is if you're going to offer entertainment on Sunday night, if the Board decides to grant an entertainment endorsement and allow entertainment in Rosemarino D'Italia on Sunday nights until midnight, what entertainment are you going to offer? What's going to be the program? What are you going to do?

A We're going to be playing music -CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Camacho? THE WITNESS: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're still having the question being translated, not the answer.

THE WITNESS: Sorry. The program
would be for Sunday is to allow the DJ to play all types of music during rush. We are also requesting for a full security detail to be present at both sections of the layout of the venue, the first and second floor.

We will also be requesting for RDO as
well. That's part of the license for us to continue to move forward. And we are requesting for Saturday and Sunday as well.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q All right. We'll move on to that then.

A Okay.
Q In terms of the measures that you will put in place if you're granted an entertainment endorsement, you've mentioned RDO.

A Yes.
Q And RDO is reimbursable detail, just so we're all clear for the record?

A Yes.
Q And you will have security staff?
A Yes.
Q And how many security staff will you have on the nights that RDO is there?

A Eight.

Q And you're aware there have sometimes been difficulty staffing RDO?

A I am aware.
Q Will you make any changes with respect to security staffing on those nights when you might be unable to get RDO despite timely requests?

A I will add two additional security guards on top of the eight.

Q And in terms of training, do you plan to have the security personnel trained in any specific way?

A Yes. All security guards will be trained under NSC, which is Robert Smith's program. It's called Security Guard Initial Training.

Q And have you identified someone to head up the security staff?

A Yes. He is also the gentleman that's on the calling list. His name is Devon Blake.

Q Okay. So we will be hearing from him later?

A Yes.
Q Okay. On Saturday nights will the program of entertainment be any different?

A No. It will be the same.
Q All right. And you're not planning on offering any dancing at this point; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Is there anything else that I may have missed that you plan to do with respect to policing your establishment or making sure that the offering of entertainment does not create a disturbance in the neighborhood?

A Our biggest encounter was last year when me and my mother first started this off. We had not much information, no guidance of how we were supposed to operate this.

So during that period of time, yes, we did utilize DJs without the awareness that we need a license. We utilized promoters that we thought to ourselves it also impacted our restaurant and our reputation as well of what we want to conduct.

So going forward, when we withdrew our license, one year going forward of timing for us to create the intentions of reapplying for our entertainment, those are the guidelines that we want to move forward. We're not going to utilize
promoters.
Q All right. So you're not going to use promoters. What about pat-downs or searching for weapons? Are you going to implement any procedure to make sure that weapons do not enter your establishment?

A Yes. We do pat-downs. That is one thing we've always done prior to, so that is one thing. And we've also purchased security guards for us to be embedded in their ear, for walkietalkies to get in contact with the bartenders, management, and me and my mother as well since we're in the office conducting and going over the cameras.

Our bar manager reports to us any inconvenience or if there's any encounters with any clientele that we report to everyone in that walkie. And then we also have a metal detector wand as well in case for future purposes, if we needed it.

Q And you'd be willing to institute that if necessary or if required by this Board?

A Yes.
THE WITNESS: Sorry. You can translate that if you want. Sorry.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q During the course of the last -- I don't know -- year or year and a half, you've had some interaction with the community concerning the establishment and issues perceived by the community; is that correct?

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. Can you repeat the last part? I couldn't hear it.

MR. KLINE: Okay.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q My question was, during the course of the last year and a half, have you had occasion to interact with the community concerning the establishment and the issues that they have raised concerning the establishment?

A Yes.
Q Were you at one time asked to monitor the racial makeup of those entering your establishment?

A Yes.
Q And what was the context of that request?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on, please. Is there an objection, Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: Yes. The objection is
hearsay. This is going to spiral out of control into accusing people of being racist. Who are the people --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I don't know where we're going.

MR. MELCHER: The objection is hearsay.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I don't know where we're going. I want to tread lightly. So I don't know where he's going. Let me see. I know you have an objection, so let me see where we're going with this.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q What was the context of that request?
A This was about a year and half when it was just me and my mother without the support or knowledge of who we were supposed to reach or get in contact with. My go-to person from the Dupont Association was for me to get in contact with Meg Roggensack, Mike Silverstein, and another gentleman.

> During that time, there was some altercations between the three for another venue that's in front of me. That's the Signature

Lounge. They contacted me in a private discussion to have me sign a settlement agreement.

They were discussing about who comes inside the venue, what's the percentile of the people that come inside the venue. This was now about -- I don't know how to respond to that, in my opinion. So that was a little difficult moment for me to go forward with.

As soon as that was held, I told my mother about it. I didn't know how to respond to that question. So we continued on with the discussion about them offering me a settlement agreement, and them reassuring that they're not going to allow Signature Lounge to be open.

MR. KLINE: All right. I think you've answered the question.

I don't have any further questions of the witness at this time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're going to go back to our traditional -- I need you to translate what was the question and the answer, please.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Okay. Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead, Mr.

Melcher.
MR. MELCHER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Camacho, when did you become aware of the need for an entertainment endorsement?

A I have my emails that I associated when I got in contact with Meg Roggensack. But the person who sent me that information was Bill McLeod, who was part of the Dupont Association from that period. And then that's when I asked how does the process work for us to get entertainment.

And then that's when I realized we cannot continue with the DJs. And so we had to stop that and then continue with what we had already with our license, which is a tavern C.

Q Okay, but I asked when. I didn't hear the answer to that. So when?

A This was when we first started off. I want to say three, four months, a few months afterwards. I would have to check my emails but I could provide it to you later, if you'd like.

Q Okay. So you don't know; is that correct?

A At the current moment, I don't have the date in front of me since I'm looking at the screen. Like I said, I could send you the emails that were exchanged between me and Meg Roggensack when we first interacted about getting the entertainment.

Q When is the last time you used DJs at the establishment?

A Like I said, this was when we first started, me and my mother, by bringing DJs onboard without the recognition that we needed this license. As soon as I found out, by me asking neighbors who is the person who is involved with the business association, they got me in contact with Meg Roggensack.

So this was three, four months when we found out that we needed entertainment endorsements. And that's where we stopped.

From that point on, we were told an ABRA inspector -- we were told that they were going to come visit us. And from that point on, we gave them a full tour of the restaurant. They did indicate to fine any DJs going forward. Q Okay. So again, I just asked when. If you don't know, you don't know.

A I don't have the date in front of me, no. Like I said, once we're done I could send you the emails that we were exchanging. And then that's when we took forward --

Q Did you use DJs in early 2022?
A Did I use DJs in early 2022? No because once we started -- when COVID really started happening and we were able to get foot traffic come in our doors, like I said, this was a few months after I got in contact with Meg Roggensack.

So I'd have to double check. The moment when we found out that we needed entertainment, that's where we took a pause immediately without DJs.

And then we did have a few ANC
neighbors send phone calls for inspectors to come inside our venue to look for DJs. We showed them an iPad playing music. They have pictures of it as well. They took a few snaps of photos and videos of it as well.

Q Did you continue having these nighttime events after stopping using DJs?

A Yes. We followed the exact protocol, what the tavern $C$ license required us to do,
which was play a pre-recorded mix for the hours that they provided to us. And so we just took the initiative of doing that. And we only did it for Saturday and Sunday. We didn't push for any other days. We didn't seek to --

Q Did there come a time when you stopped having the nighttime events?

A Yes. And that happened when -- and this was very upsetting because it took a lot of neighbors to think that what we were doing for the nights was a scandal or was fictitious for the restaurant.

And it was very insulting to me and my mom because our first passion was the Italian cuisine. It took my mom 20 years to study under an Italian chef to work --

MR. MELCHER: Okay. Can I cut the witness off, Mr. Chairman? I just asked did there come a time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, you asked him a question. If you want him to answer yes or no, you need to ask him that, but you can't cut him off from responding. This is cross-examination, sir. You need to ask him questions where you put him in a box.

MR. MELCHER: Well, I just asked did there come a time. That's it. I was just asking did there come a time.

THE WITNESS: Can you repeat your question one more time so $I$ can give you a shorter answer?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did there come a time when you stopped having the nighttime events?

A Yes.
Q Why did you stop having the nighttime --

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry. I cannot translate like this. You have to pause.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on. I need to remind -- Mr. Melcher, you ask a question. Mr. -- I'm sorry. Your name again, sir?

THE WITNESS: Edward. Sorry about that.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You need to wait for it to be translated. And, please, in giving your response, allow the translator an opportunity to translate for your mother.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: She made it known to us that you needed a translator. And so, this is why we're going through this exercise.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, go ahead, Mr. Melcher.

THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay, I'll ask one more time, did there come a time when you stopped having nighttime events? Yes, or no?

A We stopped doing the nighttime once we found out that we would withdraw entertainment application. And that's what --

Q Why did you stop having the nighttime events?

A As I responded to the first response there was very insulting when a lot of neighbors were trying to attack us that the nighttime was a scandal, and the restaurant was fictitious, and it wasn't real. And we -- sorry, go ahead.

THE INTERPRETER: Please pause.
THE WITNESS: We had a neighbor tell us that we are bringing the ghetto and we are
devaluing property. And me and my mother, we have a very strong heart and strong heads. So we told ourselves that we needed this opportunity of the night when it came to CoVID. And we had support for it.

But our restaurant continued going every day. Which never stopped, me and my mother continued on doing. Which is why we still have our other restaurants. Which is why we still love what we do.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did anyone in the neighborhood complain about Rosemarino having restaurant operation?

A A few neighbors did, actually. When we first came on Board, we were the first business to come in. And there's other competitive Italian restaurant cuisines.

And I came, when I came from the other restaurants, to find out who is the neighbors, greet the neighbors. And we didn't get the same treatment in return.

But we continued to work on our passion. We continued to market ourselves to attract other clients in the radius of D.C. to
come support our business, and which is why we're still here five years later.

Q What is the capacity of your restaurant?

A I'm sorry, 115 people.
Q I believe I heard you testify that you're planning to have security details of eight security personnel on nights when there are no recent, when there are reimbursable details? Is that correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. And you're planning to ten when there are no RDOs available?

A Correct.
Q Why do you need ten security officers when you have a capacity of only 115 ?

A I think this question falls under the person who is in operation of security guards. And then from the research and the gatherings of other business owners that's the recommendations that they gave me.

Q What is your understanding of the basis for that recommendation?

A I guess when you're in the business with family, and it's your mother, particularly,
you want the best for everything else. So I took the opportunity to ask around to other business owners.

And sometimes they would reject you and say good luck. But there was other, a few owners that would give you some guidance and some recommendations.

So luckily, I got the opportunity to collaborate and ask those questions when needed. To see, hey, how can I support and how can I fix my business of what I did last year to do here today.

Q Do you intend to have a Board approved security plan?

A Yes.
Q I believe you said that you're not going to use promoters? Are you --why do you not want to use promoters?

A Can you repeat your question one more time?

Q Why are you committing not to using promoters?

A Sorry, my internet connection is not working very well. Your -- can you just repeat your question one more time for me, please?

Q I'll break it down. My understanding is that you do not intend to use promoters. Is that correct?

A Correct.
Q Why not?
A I realized when we first started off, me and my mother, with ideas of trying to get support from fellow people to bring customers, foot traffic, get on Board and that we thought that that was initial right thing to do.

And we didn't know that there was regulations or rulings that we were not supposed to do those. And so, from that -- sorry.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.
THE WITNESS: Go ahead. Go ahead. BY MR. MELCHER:

Q How many times did you have DJs at the establishment?

A We only had DJs for the days of the events, which was just a Saturday and a Sunday.

Q So it was every week, twice per week?
A Once we learned that we needed entertainment endorsement we stopped, but, yes, to answer your question from the beginning, yes.

Q So how many weeks did that continue?

A I think you're repeating the same question you asked about how many months, but once we learned that we needed the entertainment endorsement, we stopped.

But I could go back to my emails that I spoke with Meg Roggensack, so I can own the exchange and I could own the exchange and I could send that to you.

Q Okay, I'm asking you something different, which is for how many weeks did you continue using DJs, twice per week?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, all right. I've heard enough of this line of questioning. You still have your nine witnesses. It's 6:16, and you have nine witnesses.

Now, I think it's well established that they testified that they had entertainment. They were told that they weren't supposed to have entertainment and they stopped.

I don't think it's, it's no longer relevant how long they did it. I think it's established that they broke the law. They stated that they broke the law and they stopped.

I'm not quite sure how many times you're going go ask the same question, sir. This
is not helpful for the Board. It's they're -it's clearly established.

They've stated, we had entertainment, we had DJ, we had all these things wrong, and we did it. Once we were told, we stopped, and we fully complied with the law.

I'm not quite sure what else we can get out of the fact, sir, that wasn't that they did it 20 times or 30 times. They stated, we are guilty of violating the process.

MR. MELCHER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can we move on from there, sir? I'm not --

MR. MELCHER: Does that need to be translated before I can respond? So I asked a really simple question, which is how many times have you used DJs?

And I didn't get an answer. So I asked different ways. I'm trying to still find that out. I think it's relevant whether they did this once, versus 20 times, versus 40 times. Each time as a separate violation.

And so, I do think it's relevant, if the witness would just answer the question about how many weeks, they continued having DJs twice
per week, it would be done, a matter of math. So we could have already gotten over that.

MR. KLINE: He's attempted to answer the question to the best of his ability. Mr. Melcher doesn't like the answer. That's unfortunate, but I don't think that merits repeating the same question over and over again.

MR. MELCHER: He didn't answer.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I think we need to move on from this. We have already beaten this horse. I think we need to move on, sir. Let's move on.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay. Was your establishment affiliated with a promoter known as Allen DMV?

A So Allen Nunez was a friend of mine before I even joined the restaurant. And prior, afterwards, once I created the concept of the nightlife for the weekend, I did ask for his support to be a part of the venue, as an acknowledgement for him to get the credibility of us moving forward for the night concept.

But once, later down the line, I realized that me and my mother did not like the reputation that it was bringing on Board to the
restaurant. So that's where we cut ties, and we realized we did not need any promoters going forward.

Q Was there a specific event that caused you to stop affiliating with him?

A Yes.
Q Can you describe the event?
A So in my side, me my mother were talking about this, is that there's an enjoinment for us to do this. There's an enjoinment for people to come inside.

And then, for him to voluntarily put himself in a position to get intoxicated, it's not a well representation of what the restaurant looks like.

So I think there's a, I think they, they showed me earlier today with what was going on, but, eventually, I asked the security guards to place him inside my vehicle. And then, I would have dropped him off at home. But he was well intoxicated, so he got out of my vehicle and walked away.

But from that moment on, it's not my responsibility to take care of another human being who is an adult. And me and my mother
realized that that's not the reputation we want for our restaurant.

Q Did you continue using promoters after that incident?

A Yes, I got the opportunity to work with a few people. And then afterwards, it just went from there, what me and my mother decided. It's not the best fit.

We thought it was just one individual that was acting inappropriately by doing something that we should not be handling ourselves.

But we realized that some of our clients for the restaurant do come to support our night venues, as well. So we want to give the attention as if we are here too. Give you both doors open for you to come during dinner service, lunch, and then at as well as night.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, you're picking up a little bit for me. The last part, again?

THE WITNESS: What was the last part that you heard?

THE INTERPRETER: I mean, the last sentence or two, you were breaking up.

THE WITNESS: okay. The last sentence was, we utilized promoters afterwards thinking that that was no part of, you know, a rule that we weren't supposed to.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay, okay. BY MR. MELCHER:

Q During the events that you hosted did you provide alcohol to patrons?

A Yes, we did. And we provided free mixed beverages, but it was designed as in a mixer in a bottle, which was designed for Tequila Sunrise, and two other cocktails that were inside a bottle.

So we weren't pouring just pure liquor, we were pouring mixed beverages into people, as a way of gratitude of thank you for coming inside the venue.

Q And were these beverages being poured directly into people's mouths by your staff?

A So we asked each patron that came in, it's either in a shot glass, or we could pour it, but with a count of three seconds which equals to one ounce.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry can you repeat that?

THE WITNESS: Yes, we asked if the patrons wanted the beverage on us, with the purchase that they, purchased at the restaurant, they buy a cocktail or a few. And then, we either ask them if they want them to be in a serving size of a shot cup, or a per size of one ounce.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay, yes.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did you use bottles with labels?
A Yes, when we first realized, we weren't supposed to do that, and you're supposed to rip the label off. So yes, that was the biggest concern that we realized that we weren't supposed to do that.

Q How were the bottles labeled?
A I'm sorry, can you? Labeled as in?
Q Before you took off the labels, how were the bottles labeled that you used to pour liquor into patron's mouths?

A As any kitchen or front staff, they will grab a yellow tape, write the label, Sunrise, Hibiscus Sour, and other cocktails. It'll be taped on the side of the bottle.

You may see the label of the bottle of
the brand, which it was sometimes difficult for us to peel off, but we put yellow tape around it that indicated what was that bottle that being poured out.

Q Okay, I'm showing to you a bottle, I don't know if you can see it. Is this the type of bottle that you used for that purpose?

A That is an Espolon Reposado, partnered with Southern Glazer's. So there was an image that we put on social media for a program where we will get a sponsorship of --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry, hold on, hold on, hold on a minute.

THE WITNESS: Sorry.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline is missing. I see --

THE WITNESS: I think he lost connection or something.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. It says, I see, Mr. Kline is objecting. I don't know. Wat's going on? Where's Mr. Kline? I see something in the chat. He says, and I'm --

MR. MIXON: It would seem to be that he's, sorry, can you hear me?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, Mr. Mixon?

MR. KLINE: Can you hear me? This is Kline.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, Mr. Kline, okay.

MR. KLINE: Thank you. So I'm sorry. My computer decided in the middle of the hearing that it needed to reboot.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And you see, that's one of the reasons why I stopped earlier with my computer. Okay, that's all right.

MR. KLINE: So I'm on my iPad. My objection is this is well beyond the scope of direct.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained.
MR. KLINE: We are way afield.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Let's, let's move on. Let's, we need to move on, sustained. MR. MELCHER: I'm done Mr. Chairman. THE WITNESS: Thank you. Okay, do I have to mute myself now?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on. Did I? All right, so this was, all right, I'm sorry. Any questions by any Board members? Go ahead, Mr. Grandis.

MEMBER GRANDIS: I want to welcome

Edward and his mother for the hearing today. Thank you for being here and answering questions. It is a lengthy hearing, but we all are in it together.
the WItness: Yes.
MEMBER GRANDIS: Just, just for background for you all, I moved on Swann Street on 1800 nlock in 1981. And my law office is on 20th Street, which backs up to the Connecticut Avenue block that your building is on.

So I just have a few questions about security. Can you, to the Board, let us know that, how many floors will you have an ABC license on?

THE WITNESS: So we have three ABRA managers. Two of them that are in here. One is Daisy Garcia, the other one is Alexandra Mejia. And then the third one is our chef, Judy Chrisespirito, who is onboard.

THE INTERPRETER: Just a second, please.

THE WITNESS: Sorry.
THE INTERPRETER: Can you repeat the names.

THE WITNESS: Daisy Garcia, Alexander

Mejia, and Judy Chrisespirito.
MEMBER GRANDIS: Thank you. Are they coming through --

THE INTERPRETER: One second please. Daisy Garcia, Alexander?

THE WITNESS: Mejia.
THE INTERPRETER: Okay, and the last one?

THE WITNESS: Judy Chrisespirito. THE INTERPRETER: Okay.

THE WITNESS: To answer your question there's going to be -- so there's two bars. One in the main level and then one on the second level. There's going to be one, up each, on each on each bar, where they're going to be serving alcoholic beverages.

MEMBER GRANDIS: So for clarification, I believe it's a multi-story building? And that you referenced, I think you referenced the ground floor and the floor above that, which will have ABC service. Are those the only two floors that will have an ABC license?

THE WITNESS: Those are the only two floors that we have for service wise. Oh, I'm so sorry, I'm so sorry. I forgot.

MEMBER GRANDIS: So where's the kitchen? On which floor?

THE WITNESS: In the main level, going down the hallway.

MEMBER GRANDIS: Is there any entrance or exit that would be letting people in or out on 20th Street?

THE WITNESS: You had me confused a little bit. I said to myself, is the restaurant on 20th Street? It's on Connecticut. No, there's only entry way for clients and customers to come into the front.

We have a kitchen entrance, as well, for employees to come in as well or our kitchen staff. But no clients or patrons are allowed to come in through the kitchen because health coded reasons. And, you know, our chef is very mean, and he doesn't want anybody to be in his kitchen.

MEMBER GRANDIS: And the reason I raised this, I appreciate your answers that will help us, because on Connecticut it's primarily all commercial and maybe a few residents, but it's primarily commercial.

However, you back up on 20th Street and most of that, across the street is mostly
residential. So you're, you are saying none of your patrons will be able to enter or exit on 20th Street, and that you all, have all your entrance only on Connecticut Avenue and exit?

THE WITNESS: That is correct.
MEMBER GRANDIS: Will you be having signage that will let your patrons know that as they exit late in the evening, that they are exiting, even if it's Connecticut, in a residential area, and to be respectful of the neighbors?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I would love to put a sign. And I would also ask the security guard that's in front of the place to let all the patrons know that, hey, these are the residential streets, let's be respectful and mindful.

MEMBER GRANDIS: Also, regarding parking, on Connecticut, of course that's, that should be available. But we hope that you do not encourage parking on 20th Street or in the neighborhood itself.

THE WITNESS: Yes, I agree with you, 100 percent. I think the neighbors also reached out to me about trying to have their residential parking be limited to only residential zoning.

And I agree 100 percent.
MEMBER GRANDIS: Okay. And also, I just want to thank you for making a presentation that, that you understand the necessity of a security plan which you would work with with your attorney to give to the Agency.

THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm sorry, go ahead.

MEMBER GRANDIS: And that, on the nights that you have entertainment, which I understand you're not having dancing, but you're going to have a DJ, that you would have the reimbursable detail, and the security that you have already discussed.

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MEMBER GRANDIS: Thank you for your patience and thank you for all the time you're giving us so that we can have a better understanding and act on your application appropriately.

THE WITNESS: Thank you. We really do appreciate your time. I understand my mother is not very great at English nor a tech savvy person, so I'm here to help her through that process.

MEMBER GRANDIS: Mr. Chairman, I am done. I want to thank you. I know we're having a long evening. But I want to thank you for your patience to let me ask the security questions, thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Short?
MEMBER SHORT: This question is for Mr. Camacho, well, Eduardo Camacho. I have five questions to ask you and they all yes and no. One, do you agree that you do have audio and security plans which are legally compliant with our Agency?

THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Two, training. Your security staff and having Robert Smith to assist you in that? Yes, or no?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Three, no dancing, or DJs? Yes, or no?

THE WITNESS: No, I, we, entertainment requires DJ. So --

MEMBER SHORT: No dancing, yes or no THE WITNESS: Oh, no dancing. No. MEMBER SHORT: Four, no promoters? Yes, or no?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. No promoters MEMBER SHORT: And finally, you are going to commit to work with the community on these promises that you make, not promises, with this testimony you're giving before the Board with those four questions that I asked you? Yes, or no?

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you, Eduardo. One of my best friends in life was named Eduardo. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. I really do appreciate your time in asking the questions of me.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any other questions by any of the Board members? Mr. Melcher, any?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Camacho you said there will be no dancing, correct?

A Correct. Due to our space, I don't think there's enough space for dancing.

Q Don't you expect your patrons to dance if you have a DJ?

MR. KLINE: We all know the state of the law, the issue is offering facilities for
dancing. We're not talking about somebody wiggling their butt at the bar. Can we move on?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: I don't even understand what the objection is. It sounds like it's --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Let's move on please.

MR. MELCHER: What? What is the ruling on the objection, Mr. Chairman?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'll sustain the objection.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, no further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you have a short redirect, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: Very short.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Mr. Camacho, just to correct the record, you had indicated that there was no dancing, I'm sorry, no entertainment, after it stopped. Wasn't there a time, at one event, where you did get permission from the Board to offer entertainment?

A Yes, we, we did an event on October,
we did it for one night. Me and my mother spoke about, we were requested RDO, two weeks prior. If we didn't have it on Board, we already had two people on Board to jump in and clock into work as a security staff to equal to ten.

We didn't have DJs, we just played everything as a pre-recorded mix. We didn't want to, you know, startle or having neighbors file more complaints or, you know, call the police to make us believe because we had incidents happen to us previously, so.

Q And --
THE INTERPRETER: Okay. I'm sorry. I'm kind of confused. Should I interpret the answers or not, given that Mr. Kline is asking?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, you don't have to interpret the answer, but the questions, please.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay, again.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q And in that event, so what was the event? What was it? That, you pulled a one day, is that correct?

A Correct. It was just one day one night. We followed up. We also checked full
staff and we hadn't received any complaints.
Q What was the event? What did you do?
A We were playing pre-recorded mix to both levels at a set volume, that doesn't disturb the peace outside. We did physical ID checks. We had ten men on Board that we --

Q No. I'm asking me about the event. I didn't ask the security. What was the event? Okay.

A Sorry.
Q And was there any issue? Was there any complaints with respect to that?

A No. No, I didn't receive any phone calls, or no issues or disturbance at all.

Q Okay, great.
MR. MELCHER: That's all I have.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, for testifying, sir. How many more witnesses do you have Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: Two. They'll be brief. MR. MELCHER: Can I ask a question? CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: What is the anticipated schedule because I have witnesses who have no
idea that this would be running so late.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline has two more witnesses. Unfortunately, we have a translator in this, so it's going to, it's going to run until it's over.

MR. MELCHER: So is your intention to run as late as we need to today or continue? CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We will run until we, until it's over. So if this runs until 2:00 a.m., this morning, we are going to do it. We are going to finish this hearing today.

MR. MELCHER: Thank you for the clarification.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: That's one of the reasons why I initially asked the translator if she had time constraints, so we could have made, but we're finishing this hearing today.

THE INTERPRETER: No, I don't have any time constraints. But I will need a break at some point.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're at the two-hour break. That's what, that's one of the reasons why I've been taking a break every two hours. And so, we're at the two-hour break. And so, we're going to take a break now. It's 6:48.

We'll come back at 7:00. Mr. Kline has two more witnesses. And after, so my assumption is that depending on how long your cross-examination is, Mr. Melcher, we probably can start your case no later than 8:00.

MR. MELCHER: Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, so it is, so we're taking a -- it's 6:49, so let's come back at 7 o'clock.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 6:49 p.m. and resumed at 7:00 p.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right we're back on the record. I see you're with us, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: Yes, I am. Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We have we do have a quorum. So we have, always have to make sure, so we do have a quorum. As all three Board members are online, we do have a quorum to move forward. All right, Mr. Kline, do you have another witness?

MR. KLINE: Yes. I'm calling Desmond Blake please.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Blake, do
you have a camera to turn on? I know, I know you did earlier. Mr. Blake, can you raise your right hand please? WHEREUPON, DESMOND BLAKE was called as a witness by Counsel for the Petitioner and, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined, and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, speak up, Mr. Blake, I'm not sure. So and before you start, yes, can you make sure that your camera is in a stationary position, sir? Because I think it's going to make us dizzy if, if you keep on moving, okay?

THE WITNESS: Okay, thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your witness
Mr. Kline.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
MR. KLINE: Good evening, Mr. Blake.
THE WITNESS: Good evening.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry. I can't hear you, Mr. Blake. And they have a court reporter, and I have to make sure that the court reporter can hear you to capture your, your --
so, I need your volume to be elevated some.
MR BLAKE: Okay, can you hear me better now?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: That's a little better, yes.

THE WITNESS: Okay, great.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q All right. Mr. Blake what's your what's your connection to the nightlife industry? CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And I'm sorry, Mr. Blake, Mr. Kline is going to ask a question, it's going to be translated. You're going to respond and please keep your, please give short, I'm sorry. Give a break for the translator to translate, so, okay please?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I am the security for Rosemarino. I'm one of the security people for it.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q All right and you'll be head of security, is that right?

A Yes.
Q And what is your background? What qualifies you to do that?

A I've been working the nightlife for 18
years.
Q And what have you done? You've been working in nightlife. What have you done in nightlife over the past 18 years?

A I've worked in security, event coordination, and operation management.

Q And do you have any particular training with respect to security?

A Yes, I was in the Marine Corps for eight years and I've also done security officer training.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, how many years were you in the Marines?

THE WITNESS: Eight years.
BY MR. KLINE:
Q And in the industry in D.C., what are, what kind of places, what are some of the places that you've worked at?

A I've worked in probably about 20 nightclubs in D.C. total, maybe more.

Q And you worked security in many of these nightclubs?

A Yes, I've worked as security, and I've worked as a security manager.

Q And where have you worked as a
security manager?
A I've worked at a restaurant called 801. It's on Florida Avenue in D.C. I've worked at Mad Hatter. And I'm currently working at Phantom Nightclub.

Q You worked with this venue for one night event in October, is that correct?

A Yes, that is correct.
Q And in connection with that event, did you make and implement certain recommendations concerning how the venue would operate that evening?

A Yes.
Q And what were those recommendations?
A I recommended that we have eight to ten security total. That we do searches out the door to check if they have any, if they try to sneak in any little bottles of alcohol.

And then, also make sure there was no weapons on anyone. And then, also, to make sure that we didn't go over our capacity, I had clickers up front so I can count the number of people going in. And a separate clicker, a second one, to count people going out of the club, or excuse me.

Q Anything else?
A I'm sorry?
Q Was there anything else? Were there other recommendations? Or is there, is that what you can think of right now?

A That's what I could think off the top of my head. I'm sorry.

Q And are these measures that you would implement on nights of entertainment, if this establishment is granted an entertainment endorsement?

A Yes.
Q And do you have a team of people that you typically work with and will work with at this venue?

A Yes.
Q And who? Who are those people? What is their background? How do you know them?

A Yes. We have a team of qualified security officers. Some of them are, actually two of them, $I$ believe are off duty officers and one's a private investigator.

Q Okay. And have the individuals on your team worked in other establishments?

A Yes, they've all worked in different
nightlife and security, in the security field, basically. They've worked in hotels and clubs, bars, restaurants.

Q And have they received any particular type of training in working in nightlife venues?

A Yes, some of them have. Well, obviously all of them have done on the job training working in different venues doing security, but most of them are already security officers certified.

Q Now what about policing the neighborhood in terms of patrons exiting and potentially causing disturbances in the neighborhood? Is that part of your responsibility as well?

A No we don't follow them down the street. But we do let them know not to walk into other neighborhoods or anything like that.

Q Do you have security personnel stationed in front of the establishment?

A Yes, there's two, there'll be two guards out front checking IDs and searching personnel.

Q Will they also be in that vicinity at closing when people are exiting the
establishment?
A Yes, the security, the entire security staff will be there until after the club, or excuse me, after the venue is closed. And to make sure that no one is in there after closing and out front.

Q And in your work in various venues around town, have you had occasion to work in establishments where reimbursable detail officers were present outside the establishment?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that please?

BY MR. KLINE:
Q In your work in nightlife establishments, have you had occasion to work at places that had reimbursable detail officers?

A Yes.
Q And in fact, were reimbursable detail officers there at the event in October?

A Yes.
Q And how do you and your team interact with reimbursable detail officers?

A When you say the RDOs, you're talking about the people that are on the staff that are added on to our security?

Q No, I'm talking about reimbursable detail officers. I'm sorry, go ahead. I'm talking about officers who are Metropolitan Police Officers who were on site because the establishment paid money to MPD for those officers to be available in the vicinity of the establishment.

A Yes, there has been officers outside in vehicles.

Q Okay. And in some of the places that you've been, they're there on a regular basis?

A Yes.
Q Okay, so how did your team interact with them in doing your duties? In assuring the safety of the patrons of the establishment?

A We utilized them as an extra support element. As far as if we needed to have an ID scanned or if the people, if someone was too rowdy out front. I mean, I don't really think anyone's going to be rowdy with the police right out front.

Q Will your team also monitor over consumption and over service?

A Yes, that was one of the reasons I suggested that we do either eight to ten security
guards per night.
Q So when you say that was one of the reasons what's, what's your thinking and in terms of eight to ten with respect to the overconsumption issue?

A Well, if you have eight security guards that's two at the door, and then it would be four on the inside on the main floor and then two upstairs.

Q Got it. And you said at the outset that you were eight years in the Marines, is that correct? You were eight years in the Marines, is that correct?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: I neglected to thank you for your service. Thank you. And that's all that I have.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions, Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: No thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Short?
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you, Mr. Chair. Mr. Blake, how are you this evening?

THE WITNESS: Hello, I'm doing well thank you.

MEMBER SHORT: Besides your training with the Marines after eight years, what training have you had in private industry when it comes to nightlife?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I've had on the job training at multiple venues. I've also worked for three different security companies, which I can list if I need to.

MEMBER SHORT: If you can, will you please explain to this Board what RDO stands for and how it came to be about with the Metropolitan Police Department?

THE WITNESS: I personally don't know the full history of how it came to be in the D.C. area. But I know from working in multiple nightclubs here in the DMV area that they sit outside of certain clubs, and they basically help and support the security staff and the venue.

MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Camacho, who's here today in regards to his business, who's hired you as security, has said he will have Robert Smith to train and certify all the people that you've hired. Do you know who Robert Smith is?

THE WITNESS: I've not personally met Robert Smith.

MEMBER SHORT: Are you familiar that the person who's hired you to take care to take care of his business regarding this hearing, has said he's going to have you and all of the security people trained and certified by Robert Smith?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you. That's all I have, Mr. Chair. Thank you very much.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr. Short. Any other questions, by any of the Board members? Hearing none. Mr. Melcher any, any recross based on the questions that were asked by the Board? Yes? Yes, or no, sir. I can't hear you.

MR. MELCHER: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. Mr. Kline, any recross? Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: No, Mr. Chairman.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, Mr. Blake, thank you very much for your testimony. You're free to go, sir. Thank you.

MR. KLINE: Thank you, Mr. Blake.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline. You said you had one more witness, is that what it
is? One more?
MR. KLINE: One more. Calling Daisy Garcia.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Daisy Garcia. Ms. Garcia, can you raise your hand, your right hand please?

WHEREUPON,
DAISY GARCIA
was called as a witness by Counsel for the Petitioner and, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined, and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, your witness. You can put your hand down ma'am. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Ms. Garcia, are you employed at Rosemarino Italia?

A Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on, one minute, Ms. Garcia, you've been here. The attorney is going to ask you a question, before you respond, it needs to be translated.

THE WITNESS: Okay, sorry.
BY MR. KLINE:

Q In what capacity are you employed at Rosemarino d'Italia?

A What do you mean by capacity? I'm sorry, I don't understand.

Q What do you do? What's your position?
A I'm a server and bartender.
Q And how long have you worked there?
A At Rosemarino D.C. location for, since they opened, four years. But I've been with them for about six years.

Q You previously worked in the Del Rey location before coming to the D.C. location?

A Correct.
Q And what percentage of your time do you act as a server as opposed to a bartender?

A About 50/50, half and half.
Q Have you received any training with respect to the sale and service of alcoholic beverages?

A Yes, I have my ABRA manager license.
Q So that means you've completed alcohol awareness training?

A Yes.
Q And do you monitor the over service or over consumption of alcoholic beverages?

A Yes.
Q How do you do that?
A Well it depends. We definitely don't try to overconsume customers. We watch how they are behaving. We watch surrounding customers as well.

Q Were you present for the nightlife events that occurred before the establishment had an entertainment endorsement?

A Yes.
Q And were you -- did you monitor over service on those nights?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: All right. I have no further questions of this witness at this time. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher? Any questions Mr. Melcher.

CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q When did you complete your training?
A I don't have an exact date on me, actually. I can't tell that.

Q Was it this year?
A No.

Q Can you give me an approximate year?
A I want to say, I think, I believe 2020 or 2021.

Q Are you familiar with the nighttime events that occurred on Saturdays and Sundays?

A Yes.
Q Were you personally present at those events?

A Yes.
Q And did you observe any overconsumption of alcohol during those events?

A If anything occurred of any over consumption, I would speak to my, like, my colleagues or I would also talk to their friends about overconsumption for their following friend. I would talk to them.

THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm not sure she understood the question because she's not been responsive to the question.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q I'll ask the question again. I'm not asking for a hypothetical. I'm asking whether you personally observed any overconsumption of alcohol during any of those events.

A Yes.
Q And how often was that?
A I can't give you a direct answer.
Q Was it every time there was an event?
A I wouldn't say so, yes.
THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, I would
say so or I wouldn't say so?
MR. GARCIA: No.
THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Was it at most events?
A No.
Q Do you remember a person who referred to himself as Allen DMV?

MR. KLINE: Objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Nature of the objection, sir?

MR. KLINE: Beyond the scope of direct.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, I am going to sustain the objection. It's beyond the scope. There were no questions asked about promoters by, at least, to this witness.

MR. MELCHER: Well, it's more
efficient for me to just ask a question than to
recall the witness. It would be more efficient just to finish. The objection's taken longer than the question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained. Let's move on first. There's, your cross examination is beyond the scope. Let's move on.

MR. MELCHER: I think it's not beyond the scope because we already established through the testimony of Mr. Camacho that this individual Allen DMV was over consuming alcohol and it was within the scope of the direct, the subject of overconsumption.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I sustained the objection. Let's move on.

MR. MELCHER: I don't have any further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions of this witness by any Board members? Any redirect, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: No other questions.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you very much for your testimony. You're free to go. Do you have another witness, Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: Nothing else. Applicant rests.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you.
Well, I said 8 o'clock. It's 7:37.
MR. KLINE: I'm efficient, Mr. Chair.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Half an hour, okay. Mr. Melcher, do you have a witness there?

THE INTERPRETER: I can't hear Mr.
Melcher. I don't know if it's me.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, do you have another?

MR. MELCHER: Brian Bucksell.
MR. BUCKSELL: Yes?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Bucksell, can you raise your right hand, please? WHEREUPON, BRIAN BUCKSELL
was called as a witness by Counsel for the Protestants and, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined, and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And just for the record, Mr. Bucksell, can you spell your name, please?

THE WITNESS: My first name is Brian, I'm sorry. Go ahead.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, I want you
to spell your name.
THE WITNESS: B-R-I-A-N first name. Last name Bucksell, B-U-C-K-S-E-L-L.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, sir. Your witness, Mr. Melcher. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Bucksell, thank you for being here tonight. What is your occupation?

A I'm a private investigator. Private investigator.

Q Who is your employer?
A The Bucksell Group.
Q What kind of work does the Bucksell group do?

A We conduct background investigations, corporate investigations, domestic investigations along with business investigations where law firms, to various different law firms.

Q Are you familiar with the licensee in this case, Rosemarino d'Italia?

A Yes.
Q How did you come to be involved with this matter?

A My firm was hired by Nolan Guagenti,
and he wanted to basically monitor the operations in and outside Rosemarino.

Q Did you conduct your investigations on the nights of March 12 and 13th of 2022?

A Yes, we did.
Q And did you conduct your investigations on the nights of March 26 and 27 of 2022?

A Yes, we did.
Q And did you conduct your investigations on October 22 of 2022?

A Yes, we did.
Q Okay, I'm going to go through those chronologically starting with March 12, 2022. Now starting with that day, tell me when you began the investigation and when it ended.

A Starting with March 12, I believe it was about quarter of 11:00 p.m. I believe we held it through about 4:30 a.m. through the next morning.

Q Did you go inside the establishment?
A My colleague went inside and observed inside as I observed outside.

Q Okay, what did you observe with respect to entering the establishment?

A We were given a ticket to enter the establishment by the client of which they never collected. We also observed about four security guards, I want to say, that were working the establishment at the time.

There was severe overcrowding inside. And believe we were asked if there was a DJ. There was not a DJ at the time when we entered the establishment.

THE INTERPRETER: And I will ask for a repetition, please, because that was too long for me.

THE WITNESS: So as I stated, when we went, entered the establishment, there was a ticket that the client gave us. Do you want to go?

THE INTERPRETER: I mean, you can, you can finish an idea. But no, not --

THE WITNESS: So we were given a ticket --

THE INTERPRETER: -- every word but thank you.

THE WITNESS: Okay. We were given a ticket to go to enter the establishment. However, they did not collect that. And we
observe how many security guards were there. MR. MELCHER: Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 4.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Bucksell, are you familiar with the photographs in this exhibit?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And were these photographs that were taken as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And up here in the upper right corner of the photographs, are these date stamps, time, and date stamps?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's take a look at the photo on page 4 of 5, which is bates-stamped March 13 at 12:34 a.m. That would be this photo here, the one on the left. What does this show?

A That shows the severe overcrowding on the upstairs level.

Q All right, were any other observations made inside of the establishment besides the overcrowding?

A Yes, there were sexual acts. There was drug use and drug sales near the bathroom.

Q Okay, were there, was there any fighting?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's take a look at another exhibit. This a video, Protestant's Exhibit 4B. Okay, does that video accurately reflect the scene and the establishment at the time that you were there?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?
A There was a fight being broken up by security.

Q And what location was the fighting?
A That was on the upstairs level.
Q Okay, part of the investigation, were there observations of the fight outside the establishment?

A Yes, just outside the front door as they walk down the street there was a fight observed and that evening, that night, that morning.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Protestant's Exhibit 4 again, your photos in the investigation, again, on page 4 of 5 which we're at. Let's take a look at the photo stamped March

13, 2022, at 1:22 a.m. That's the photo in the middle. Can you tell me, what does this photo show?

A Yes, that was the onset of a fight that began outside of the club.

Q Let's take a look at Exhibit 4C which is another video. Sorry, I have to change which application I'm sharing. Okay, was this video made as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?
A The fight right outside the club.
Q Did you make any observations at closing time on this night?

A Yes, people were very ameliorated if you walk into their vehicles and some were being helped, being carried, walking, or going to their vehicle because they couldn't walk on their own.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 4 again. All right, now we're going to go to page 5 of 5. Please take a look at the photo, March 13, 2022, at 3:56 a.m. What does this photo show?

A That was people outside of the club after it was over with kind of loitering a little
bit. Pretty much for an extended period after the club had shut down there was also some other altercation that happened onto the right side of this photograph.

As if a fight was about to begin on that side. The first fight was to the left. This was something else that was going on the right-hand side.

Q But did the establishment close at 3:00 a.m. that evening?

A Yes.
Q And this photo was taken approximately an hour after closing?

A Yes.
Q Did you observe patrons as they were leaving the establishment?

A Yes.
Q What did you observe?
A Once the patrons left the establishment, they were gathering outside. Some were horse playing a little bit, a few fights. They also gathered on R Street which is at the corner of Connecticut Avenue and walked to their vehicles. Some, like I said, were inebriated and needed help getting to their vehicles.

Q And did you observe patrons walking down R Street?

A Yes.
Q Let's continue with this exhibit and go to page 3 of five looking at the photo March 13, 2022, at 4:06 a.m. What does this photograph show?

A I believe that was someone vomiting at the time if I'm not mistaken. I believe that was the photo.

Q Okay, and the photo right next to it?
A It's kind of hard to see that one. If I recall correctly, I believe that somebody's being assisted if I'm not mistaken. I can't really make it out. There's a blur on that photo. Yes, I believe that's someone being assisted if I'm not mistaken. I believe so.

Q Okay and when you said one of the photos showed an individual vomiting, were you referring to the one on the right or the one on the left?

A The one on the right was the individual vomiting and being assisted. The one on the left, someone looks like they were being carried, or helped if I'm not mistaken. That's
what it appears.
Q Okay, so let's talk about March 13, 2022. And did you conduct an investigation of Rosemarino on that night?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And tell me about when you arrived and how long you remained in the area with the investigation.

A About 7:30 p.m. and we remained I believe until about 1:30 a.m.

Q Was a cover charge required to enter the establishment that night?

A Yes, it was a $\$ 20$ cover charge to be paid either in cash or electronically.

Q And was that collected at the front door?

A Yes.
Q Did you observe any security guards?
A Yes, we counted about six in total.
Q Did they search patrons prior to allowing them to enter?

A Yes.
Q On this evening did you observe a fight outside the establishment?

A Yes.

Q And where exactly was the fight?
A Outside the club on, I'm sorry, outside Rosemarino on the street of Connecticut Avenue.

Q Let's take a look again at Exhibit 4, specifically the photo stamped March 13, 2022, at 11:00 p.m. Do you see the photo?

A Yes.
Q What does this photo show?
A That photo shows the onset of a physical altercation that was set to begin.

Q On this evening, did you observe overcrowding?

A Yes.
Q How excessive?
A Severely.
Q Okay, let's take a look at the video now, Exhibit 4G. Okay, I'm playing it for you, Protestant's Exhibit 4G. Okay, so this video is stamped March 13 at 11:34 p.m.?

A Yes.
Q Was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?

A Patrons overcrowding in their club inside of Rosemarino.

Q On this evening, did you make any observations regarding patrons leaving the establishment?

A Yes.
Q What did you observe?
A Pretty much the same behavior as before with respect to fights and people being inebriated to the point where they could not walk on their own.

And loud noises in the neighborhood. There were groups of people walking to their vehicles, sort of arguing and shouting back and forth. You know, kind of disturbing the R Street quarter.

Q And did you see patrons walking down R Street?

A Yes.
Q Let's take a look again at Exhibit 4, specifically photos stamped March 13, 2022, 11:44. It's on page 5 of 5 . What does this photo show?

A Someone being assisted to the vehicle because they could not walk on their own.

Q What other observations, if any, did he make?

A There were alcohol bottles left on the curb inside the neighborhood on the corner. And there were cars kind of racing to Connecticut Avenue as well as R Street. When I say racing, revving their engines, you know, kind of loud as they pulled off.

Q Okay, let's take a look again at Exhibit 4, specifically the photo stamped March 13, 2022, 11:45. That is the one with right hand side, the right most photo. Now, what does this photo show?

A The photo shows someone being carried to their vehicle because of the --

Q Okay, did you make any other observations on this night?

A With respect to fights and inebriation? What night was that? March 13? Yes, there was a gentleman who left the club and got in his vehicle. There was some kind of altercation, and he pulled a weapon out of his trunk.

Q Can you describe what kind of firearm you observed?

A It was a short barrel kind of, almost like an assault style weapon.

Q Were people nearby scared?
MR. KLINE: Objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What's the objection, what's the grounds?

MR. KLINE: He can't testify as to what other people were. He can testify as to what he observed but in terms of other people's state of mind, he's not qualified to do that.

MR. MELCHER: I think I already corrected the question by saying were people in the crowd visibly scared? So it's his observation as to whether he thinks they were scared.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, I'm just going to overrule the objection. Let's move on. He answered the question so let's move on.

THE WITNESS: Appeared to run and I saw them ducking behind cars when the gentleman pulled the weapon out.

## BY MR. MELCHER:

Q So let's take a look again at Exhibit 4, which should already be on your screen. There are three photos here. Can you, are these photos
of the scene from that incident that you just described?

A Yes.
Q Can you walk us through these photos left to right explaining what they show?

A So from the left photo, that's when the pushing began with a few gentlemen who got into an altercation as they started walking down the street.

The second photo is when the gentleman got out of the vehicle and stood on top of a car waving the firearm at the crowd of people. The photograph to my right is when someone stepped in and tried to get the guy to put the firearm back in the car and leave.

Q All right, let's take a look at Exhibit 4A. Was this video made as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q What does this show?
A It shows us the gentleman in question getting out of the vehicle with the gun, I mean retrieving it from his trunk and then getting back into the vehicle and pulling off.

Q Let's take a look at Exhibit 4H. Was
this video made part of your investigation? Part of your investigation.

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?
A It shows the individual who had the firearm leaving the area in his vehicle. It could also show the people running from that section, that area where the gentleman was with the firearm.

Q Did the vehicle leave that a high rate of speed?

A Yes.
Q Here on the screen do we see the awning for Rosemarino d'Italia?

THE INTERPRETER: The what? I'm sorry.

MR. MELCHER: Awning.
THE WITNESS: Yes.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did you make any other observations outside of the establishment?

A Again, pretty much the same behavior with respect to loud noises in the neighborhood along with crowds walking to and through R Street to their vehicles.

Q Let's take a look at Exhibit 4 again and we'll go to page 4 of 5 . All right, so the right-hand photo, does this also reflect an observation you made outside that night?

A Yes, a person being carried from, I mean from the Rosemarino to the vehicle and a person vomiting also at the corner and that individual being carried assisted because they could not walk on their own.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 4D. This is a video stamped March 13, 2022, at 11:57 p.m. Was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?
A An individual being carried from Rosemarino to the vehicle.

Q Okay, and is this the same incident is incident that we saw in one of the photos?

A Yes.
Q Did you observe any public urination by patrons leaving the establishment?

A Yes.
Q Where?
A Right outside on Connecticut Avenue.

Q Anywhere else?
A There was, are we speaking of the same day?

Q Yes.
A On R Street as well.
Q Did you observe any crowds on the street at closing?

A Yes, R Street and as well as the middle of Connecticut Avenue as they crossed the street to their vehicles, yes.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 4 again, this time page 5 of 5 . We're looking at the photo stamp March 13, 2022, at I think we already covered that. Let's take a look at the video. Was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q What does it show?
A An individual being assisted while walking to their vehicle.

Q All right let's take a look at Exhibit 4J. Was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?

A a person being led away into another vehicle because they couldn't drive. I believe that they were trying to take the keys and, on that case, in that situation. I believe that was the case and they put her in the vehicle so that she could be driven instead of driving herself.

Q Let's talk about your investigation on Saturday, March 26, 2022. Tell me about when you arrived and how long do you stay at or about the establishment?

A I want to say it was about, close to 11 o'clock p.m. that night that we arrived. And I want to say we were there probably until after four, I want to say. I want to say, it was, yes, 20 after four. Yes, about 4 a.m.

Q Did you attempt to enter the establishment?

A My colleague, yes.
Q Were patrons required to pay a cover charge on this night?

A Yes.
Q How much was the cover charge?
A The cover charge was $\$ 20$.
Q Did you make any observations about security guards checking patrons for
identification?
A Yes, they were checking for identification.

Q And did you make any observations about the number of security guards?

A Yes, it was a six-security detail that night.

Q And were they searching patrons for weapons prior to entry?

A Yes.
Q How?
A Use of physical pat down, physical search of all individuals and I believe they searched handbags of women coming in.

Q Did you observe any inebriated patrons?

A Yes.
Q did any of them appear to need assistance walking?

A Yes.
Q Did you observe loitering outside the establishment?

A Yes.
Q Was that after closing?
A Yes.

Q Did your investigation on this night reveal any drug related activity inside the establishment?

A Yes, there was drug sales at the, near the bathrooms, the restrooms upstairs and there was use inside the bathroom.

Q Were there any fights inside the establishment?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry? Can you repeat that?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Were there any fights inside the establishment?

A Yes.
Q Were there any sexual acts inside the establishment?

A Yes, near the bathrooms again.
Q Regarding the drug related activity, did that involve the sale of drugs as far as you could tell?

A That's what it appeared to be. Yes.
Q And what is your understanding about who was involved in selling the drugs?

A Well, there was one security personnel right there kind of blocking the patron who was
involved in a drug sale near the bathroom as if they knew what was going on.

Q Okay, did you observe patients leaving the establishment?

A Yes.
Q And what did you observe as they were leaving?

A Loitering outside of the club, outside of, sorry, Rosemarino. Also inebriated patrons leaving unable to walk on their own and there was also I want to say it was an altercation, a physical altercation, a fight that also broke out as well.

Q Okay, let's take a look again at Exhibit 4 and this time, looking at the photo here in the middle, March 27, 2022, at 2:51, and let's also take a look at the one that says the same date at 2:51 but a few seconds later. Can you tell me what these two photos show?

A That was an altercation that ended up down to R Street from Rosemarino. People were gathering. It was two different crowds that were together at first and then they broke off and began kind of shouting at each other and then took it around to R Street.

Q Okay, I'm moving my cursor on the middle photo. Is that R Street over there?

A Yes.
Q And this is the establishment Teaism? THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry? BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Is this the establishment Teaism that I'm indicating with the cursor?

A When you say Teaism, is that, refer refresh my memory on that one. I'm not familiar with that.

Q It's just a restaurant. It's not important. Let's continue, let's continue to Exhibit 4E. Okay, so this video is stamped March 27, 2022, at 2:51 a.m. Was this video made as part of your investigation?

A Yes, it was.
Q And what does it show?
A It shows an altercation that was dissipating, and they also walk into the neighborhood around to R Street.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 4F. This is the video stamped March 27, 2022, at 2:59 a.m. Was this video made as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q Okay, what does this show?
A It shows the same crowd kind of shouting back and forth to other patrons that were across the street and then they eventually got in their vehicle and left on R Street.

Q Let's talk about your investigation on Sunday, March 27, 2022. Tell me about when you arrived and how long you stayed in the area.

A You said March 27?
Q Yes.
A March 27. Can I refer to my notes for a moment? Because I don't, I thought we had --

Q 10:30 p.m.?
MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, if we're going to testify from notes, then I think it's appropriate that the needs be entered into evidence. He's either here to testify from his memory and personal observations and experience or he's got a book for us to read.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained. Mr. Melcher, Mr. Bucksell needs to testify either from his memory or from documents that have been disclosed. It cannot disclose, he cannot have documents that he is referring to, but has not
been disclosed.
MR. MELCHER: Understood.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Do you think you stayed at the establishment at least four hours on that night?

A Yes.
Q On that night, did you observe patrons being required to pay a cover charge?

MR. KLINE: Objection, leading.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on.
Sustained. Rephrase the question, sir.
MR. MELCHER: Did you make any observations about the collection of cover charges on that night?

MR. KLINE: Objection. Same objection. What did he observe? Misleading.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained, Mr. Melcher.

MR. MELCHER: I don't believe that's leading.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well if I
remember what a leading question is to direct. I mean, you have already provided him the answer in your question, sir.

MR. MELCHER: Well, he could answer
no.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: That not, you do not frame direct examination questions, sir, that are yes or no. That's done on cross examination. So please rephrase the question, sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did you make any observations while entering the establishment?

A There was a cover, in fact, of $\$ 20$ that that night as well as a security team of about, I think it was about six or eight, approximately six or eight throughout the establishment that night.

Q Did you observe any fighting on this night?

MR. KLINE: Objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained. Please rephrase the question.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, that is not a leading question. I don't understand the analysis for how that is a leading question. I'm just asking whether he observed fights.

MR. KLINE: Well, he was asking him what he observed and that wouldn't be leading.

You're giving them the answer. Did you observe this? Did you observe that? That's leading.

MR. MELCHER: But Chairman, leading would be, you observed fighting, didn't you?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, I don't want to I don't want to go out and read what are leading questions again, okay? I don't want to do that. Please do not let me do that, okay?

Okay. All right, let me say this, Mr.
Melcher. Leading, defined. Asking a question on direct examination that suggests the particular answer or contains the information the examiner is looking for to confirm.

That is what a leading question is. That is the John Marshall, so I'm, okay? That's what a leading question is, sir. The question is, please do not ask any questions that are asked in a question on direct examination that suggests the particular answer or contains the information the examiner is looking for to be confirmed.

That is a leading question, sir. So let's, let's move on. Okay, so now that we all agree what a leading question is, $I$ hope it, I'm
hoping that we don't have any of these other questions moving forward, sir, okay?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay. What other observations did you make on Sunday, March 27, 2022?

A There were a few altercations. I want to say maybe two altercations that I recall correctly. There were also inebriated patrons leaving the club.

There was, alongside R Street again, there was crowding inside the neighborhood where people were shouting back and forth to each other and an onset of another altercation.

And vehicles heard leaving the neighborhood with loud mufflers, systems and speeding through the residential areas.

Q Did you make observations on October 22, 2022?

A Yes, I did.
Q All right, tell me about when you arrived and how long you stayed in the area.

A Approximately 10:30 that night until about probably 3 a.m. maybe. Yes, about 3 a.m.

Q And from what vantage points did you conduct your surveillance?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q From what vantage point did you conduct your surveillance?

A So we had inside and outside surveillance.

Q Did you observe security personnel in front of the establishment?

A Yes, there were two or three outside and a few inside.

Q Did you make any other observations?
A Yes, there was a cover charge again for $\$ 20$ made by cash or electronic.

Q Did you make any observations about the area outside the establishment?

A Yes. Yes, there were, again, altercations not necessarily physical that night, if I recall correctly, but there were altercations and arguing.

Like I said the onset of what a fight would look like to begin, and crowds of people being inebriated walking their vehicles, leaving beer bottles, alcoholic bottles on the street, on the curb, along with public urination.

And crowds inside your neighborhood of R Street as well.

Q All right, let's take a look at Exhibit 5B.

THE INTERPRETER: Your Honor, can I have a break?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ma'am --
THE INTERPRETER: I need to take some water and I need a bathroom break?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry, ma'am?

THE INTERPRETER: It's been two hours. I need to take some water and --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ma'am, it's not been two hours, ma'am. Ma'am, I understand it's very difficult for you. I cannot take a break in the middle of his cross examination.

THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, we came back at seven. I thought you said every two hours. It's 8:47.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Then then seven, from 8:47 is not two hours, ma'am and I cannot take a break in the middle of his cross examination.

THE INTERPRETER: Well, I will have to
take some water.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Then fine, ma'am, if you need to get some water, get some water.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I've already established I'm going to have a break for two hours. But I cannot take a break in the middle the --

THE INTERPRETER: I'm trying to be as flexible as possible. I am feeling a lot of dryness in my throat, and I need the water otherwise I will start coughing any minute.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And then, ma'am, get some water as you need some water. I have some water here at my, next to my computer.

THE INTERPRETER: I've already finished two bottles. That's why I don't have anymore. If you allow me one minute, I can get some water and come back.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go get some water, but I can't, I'm not going to take a break in the middle of cross of this person testifying, ma'am.

THE INTERPRETER: Well, then I will
take one minute, please.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes ma'am. We're off the record for one minute.

THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
(Pause.)
THE INTERPRETER: I'm back. Thank
you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're back on the record.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 5B.
This is a video stamped October 23, 2022, at 2:36, no, I'm sorry. This is October 23, 2022, to 3:34 a.m. Was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q What does it show?
A A patron that came out of the club severely inebriated needing help.

Q Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 5C. This is a video stamped October 23, 2022, at 2:36 a.m. And was this video recorded as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what does it show?

A An individual inebriated needing assistance walking to their vehicle.

Q Did you make any observation about where they were coming from?

A Yes, Rosemarino d'Italia.
Q Okay, so earlier, I showed you Exhibit 4. Are the photos in that exhibit true and correct images of the scenes that were observed as part of your investigation?

A Yes.
Q Okay. During your testimony we've looked at videos 4A, 4B, 4C, 4D, 4E, 4F, 4G, 4H, 4I --

THE INTERPRETER: One moment, please. Can you repeat me the numbers?

MR. MELCHER: It's 4A all the way through 4J.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
MR. MELCHER: And we looked at the videos marked --

THE INTERPRETER: Hold on.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q And we looked at the videos 5B and 5C.
A Are those videos true and correct images of scenes from your surveillance on the
nights reflected in your testimony?
A Yes.
MR. MELCHER: So, Mr. Chairman, I ask to move into evidence Exhibit 4 and Exhibits 4A all the way through 4J, 5B and 5C.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What, sir? You said 4A through, I'm sorry.

MR. MELCHER: Through J, 4J. So it's all of the ones beginning with the number four. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: 4A through J and 5 what?

MR. MELCHER: B and C.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline?
MR. KLINE: No objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Without objection.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to documents were marked for identification and received into evidence as Protestants' Exhibit Nos. 4, 4 A through $4 \mathrm{H}, 4 \mathrm{~J}, 5 \mathrm{~B}$ and

5C.)
MR. MELCHER: Okay. And just so
there's no confusion, that's 13 exhibits if I count, correct?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: The record, the record reflects what documents were moved into evidence. That's why ask you to repeat it. When you read the transcript, you will, the transcript will reflect that.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I apologize for taking time, but I just want to make sure the record is clear when I say 4A through 4J, it's $4 A, 4 B, 4 C, 4 D, 4 E, 4 F, 4 G, 4 H, 4 J$.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Exhibit 4A through 4 J inclusive are on the record.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, thank you. That's all I have for direct.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr. Melcher. I know that it's almost two hours. However, I cannot take a break in the middle of cross examination.

So once this witness is done, we will take a break. If you need to get some more water, ma'am, you can get some more water, but I will take a formal break once this witness is done.

THE INTERPRETER: That's fine. I
already have three bottles with me. I appreciate it though.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right.
Your witness, Mr. Kline?
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Yes. Good evening, Mr. Bucksell.
A You were hired to investigate this establishment, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you were hired to support conclusions that this establishment should not be granted an entertainment endorsement and its license should not be renewed, correct?

A We were hired to observe the operations in and outside of this establishment to determine the activities of the patrons when they went inside and when they left the establishment.

Q But it's true, isn't it, that if your testimony results in it adverse action to this applicant, that that would be a success for your client, wouldn't it?

A One would assume so but I think that's more of a question directed towards my client.

It should be.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Bucksell, you're on cross-examination, sir. If you're asked a question, please answer the question. Your job is not to ask him questions.

If you cannot answer the question, say you can answer the question, sir, or you don't have an answer. But please answer the questions that are being directed to you. Go ahead, Mr. Kline.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q So I mean, to be clear, you're not an uninterested unbiased observer. Isn't that correct?

A My interest is to make sure that my client gets the service that they hired us to do.

Q I'll try one more. But it's your client's interest to see these two applications denied, isn't it?

A Yes.
Q All right. Now just to, for an example, in Exhibit 4, the person being carried, you didn't observe this person consume alcohol in the establishment, did you?

A No.

Q So you don't know if she was being carried because she was inebriated or there might have been some other issue that affected her ability to walk to a car, do you?

A No.
Q And on March 13, you testified establishment close to 3 o'clock, correct?

A I believe so, yes.
Q Yet it's your testimony that people were observed an hour later hanging out in front of the establishment and vomiting and engaged in all other sorts of activity?

A Yes.
Q And it's your conclusion that this individual was vomiting an hour after the establishment closed because of beverages consumed in the establishment?

A I can't recall if that was an hour, exactly an hour after the establishment closed that individual was vomiting but it was after the establishment closed that that person was vomiting.

Q Are the timestamps and the video stamps and the, I'm sorry. Are the timestamps on your photographs and videos, correct?

A Yes, I believe one night we had a hiccup with respect to the time adjustment for us going into, around March the beginning of March. We had a hiccup with one of the times. I think it was off by one hour I want to say.

Q Well, are the address location stamps on your photos and videos, correct?

A Yes, for the most part. Every now and then you'll be off by latitude longitude with respect to location, but it was Connecticut Avenue that it's stipulated. The address could be a little bit off for location but typically okay.

Q And when you say off by a little, meaning it could be next door rather than the location shown on the stamp?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

BY MR. KLINE:
Q When you say off by a little, you mean it could be perhaps next door from the stamp that's shown on the photo or video?

A With respect to the location, it's going to give you the exact location of the device, the camera and with respect to zoom, we
were not directly in front of the Rosemarino, that establishment, when taking any photographs or video. Unless we were coming out of Rosemarino. So with respect to the location -THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. It's very confusing. Can you repeat that, please? THE WITNESS: Sure. With respect to the location, it's going to be the location of the device, the camera.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q So where were the photos and videos taken from?

A From various positions inside the club, yes. The time and date stamp and the location is accurate. Outside Rosemarino it's going to be across the street or at the end of the corner. So again, the address will be a little off, but the street is correct.

MR. KLINE: Okay. I don't have any further questions of this witness.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I have a question that I want to ask you, Mr. Bucksell. These are videos, were taken approximately over a year, maybe a year and four months ago. Is that correct?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Why has this video -- once you took the video, who did you share these videos with?

THE WITNESS: With the attorney Douglas Melcher, as well as the client.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Now, I'm looking at the investigative history for this establishment. And I, it appears that there's just three or four incidents at least on their investigative history. Did you or, do you know whether or not yourself or anyone provided this information to $A B C A$ for them to do an investigation?

THE WITNESS: No, we did not. I believe during the investigation we did see, I want to say it may have been $A B C A$ who came to check the establishment one night while we were in conducting an investigation.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you recall what date you saw an ABCA investigator at the location?

THE WITNESS: I do not off the top of my head, no.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Are you
familiar with RDOs?
THE INTERPRETER: You said RDOs?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: RDO, yes. Is he familiar with it?

THE WITNESS: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: During the time of your investigation, did you, were there, did you notice any police officers in the area?

THE WITNESS: None other than going on a call. And when you say notice in the area, they drove by periodically, but I've never noticed or observed any vehicles being parked. And basically any surveillance of any sort.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, thank you. Any other questions by any Board members? Mr. Kline, any questions based on the questions that were asked by the Board?

MR. KLINE: No, Mr. Chair.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You said no Mr. Kline?

MR. KLINE: No questions, thank you. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, you are able, do you have any redirect? And please be brief.

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did you provide information regarding your investigation to any representatives of the Metropolitan Police Department?

A Yes.
Q All right, more follow up. What information did you provide?

A We had someone report the gun incident during that night the guy pulled the weapon out. MR. MELCHER: Nothing further, thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, Mr. Bucksell, thank you very much for your testimony, sir. You're free now to go.

THE WITNESS: Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: It's 9:11. We're going to we're going to take another ten-minute break, and we'll be back at 9:21.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 9:12 p.m. and resumed at 9:24 p.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're back on the record. Mr. Melcher, do you have another witness?

MR. MELCHER: Yes, I would like to
call Ann Navaro.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, Ms. Navaro, can you raise your right hand, please? WHEREUPON,

ANN NAVARO
was called as a witness by Counsel for the Protestants and, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined, and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. All right, your witness. DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Good evening Ms. Navaro. What is your address?

A My address is 2023 R Street.
Q And where is that in relation to Rosemarino?

A It's just around the corner in essentially the same block as Rosemarino. I share an alley with Rosemarino.

Q How long have you lived there?
A About 11 years.
Q So, what is your role in the group of Five or More?

A I'm one of the designated representatives of the group.

Q How many people are in the group?
A More than 70.
Q Okay, so the group is protesting two applications. Why is it protesting the two applications?

A The group is protesting the two applications because of the really serious negative impacts that Rosemarino's nightclub-type operations cause to the neighborhood.

Q There was really just a remarkable difference in the neighborhood between the nights when Rosemarino was just operating as a restaurant and the nights where they were running these nightclub operations. It was really chaos. So that's why the group is protesting.

I don't, I think speaking for myself, I love living in a lively urban neighborhood and that's why I moved there. But this is a totally different thing.

Q Let's take a look at Protestant's Exhibit 1.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to document was marked as Protestants' Exhibit No. 1
for identification.)
Q Can you tell me what this exhibit shows?

A Well, these exhibits show Rosemarino, which is the black dot on Connecticut Avenue. And the red dots are all the houses where people who are signatories to the protest live.

Q Were you involved in creating this exhibit?

A Yes, I was involved. One of our neighbors who has good skills with this kind of thing created the map working with me and others based on the addresses of our signatories.

Q Is this, is this map and what it depicts an accurate depiction?

A Yes.
MR. MELCHER: I move Exhibit 1 into evidence.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline?
MR. KLINE: Just to relevance, we once had a time where residents could register their objection by petition to a particular license and that license would be denied if the requisite number of signatures were obtained, but that law was repealed.

And where are these, you know, how many protestants there are and where they live is completely irrelevant to the Board's decision as to whether this establishment has a negative effect on peace, order, and quiet or a negative effect on real property values or vehicular and pedestrian safety.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm going to admit this over your objection, Mr. Kline.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to document was received into evidence as Protestants' Exhibit No. 1.)

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay, Ms. Navaro, you said you live on R Street, correct?

A That's correct. I'm the red dot closest to the corner of R and 21st on the north side.

Q Were you involved in a prior protest for a substantial change application submitted by Rosemarino?

A Yes, I was.
Q Are you aware that the licensee subsequently withdrew its application?

A Yes, and there was really a dramatic
difference after that period when Rosemarino stopped the nightclub type operations. We got back the peace and quiet we had in the neighborhood.

Q So the establishment Rosemarino is located on Connecticut Avenue. Do you perceive there's any problem in the adjacent residential areas associated with the establishment?

A Well yes, I mean, that's why we're protesting. Rosemarino's operations caused a lot of problems directly in front of my house. I'm going to pause just so she can translate but I have a longer answer.

So after closing time, crowds of people who apparently had been parking on the neighborhood streets would go down the street. I called the police a couple of times due to fairly violent fights in front of my house. I saw people rolling in the street.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, what was the last action? I saw people on the street?

THE WITNESS: Rolling in the street.
THE INTERPRETER: Okay, thank you.
THE WITNESS: And you know, there were empty alcohol bottles all over the place. Just a
little more than a year ago I guess in early 2022 there was a shooting between two moving cars or like one moving car going the wrong way down one street after Rosemarino had closed for the evening.

|  | BY MR. MELCHER: |
| :--- | :--- |
| Q | Have you finished your answer? |
| A | Yes. |
| Q | Do you recall an incident that | occurred on February 6, 2022?

A Yes, I think that was the shooting that I referred to. So that evening, again, there were crowds of very noisy people and loud music coming down R Street which woke me up.

I don't recall what time, but it was often I think around 3:00 a.m. I heard shots and I went to my window and saw individuals kind of milling about right in front of my house near a vehicle.

And then I saw an SUV come speeding the wrong way down our street. And there may have been another shot and I called the police. And nothing like these things had ever happened before Rosemarino has started these nightclub nights.

Q And have there been problems that you've observed since Rosemarino stopped having these nightclub-like events?

A No. I have I have not observed any problems like this when Rosemarino doesn't have these events. I understand there are other licensees in the same block and across Connecticut that are wanting to do similar things.

And that there have been a lot of gunshots in the area, but $I$ have not observed them because they haven't happened in front of my house. Given the chaos that Rosemarino caused previously, I'm very concerned about it starting up again and just compounding problems.

MR. MELCHER: All right, that's all I have on direct.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline?

## CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Ms. Navaro, do you currently live at 2023 R Street Northwest? And you refer to that as quote, my house, close quote, right?

A I did refer to it as my house as a --
Q Thank you. Isn't a fact that on June

30 of 2023, a few weeks ago, you sold that property for $\$ 3.1$ million?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat the date?

BY MR. KLINE:
Q June 30, 2023.
A Yes, that's correct. I sold it and I'm continuing to live in it until August 29.

Q All right.
A So I still think of it as my house, obviously.

Q But you're moving out in August?
A Correct.
Q And you purchased it in 2011 for \$2,325, 000?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q Is it your contention that Rosemarino in any way affected the value of your property that you sold for $\$ 3.1$ million?

A I've never made that claim.
Q Didn't, aren't you part of the group that protested the license on the grounds that this establishment has an effect on real property values?

A Yes, I'm part of that group.

Q So you, in fact, did make that claim, didn't you?

A No, I did not make that claim.
MR. KLINE: No further questions of the witness.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I have a question, Ms. Navaro. How long was your property, how long was your property on the market for?

THE WITNESS: It was never officially on the market. It was sold just prior to official listing.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Now did you get, the price that you were seeking or was that a lower price you got for the property?

THE WITNESS: I got a little bit more than the free listing price that was publicly available.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions by any Board members? Mr. Kline, any follow up?

MR. KLINE: Yes, just one. When you say a little bit more --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, remember.

BY MR. KLINE:

Q When you say a little bit more, you mean $\$ 100,000$ more?

A I honestly don't remember exactly what it was posted at. My realtors and I were having some back and forth about the final price and because the listing never went live, $I$ don't recall. I do recall that there is a number on the pre-listing version that was publicly available.

Q I would say it was not 3.1. It was lower than 3.1?

A Right.
Q And if I told you that Long \& Foster, Long and Foster were your agents, correct?

A Correct.
Q And if I told you that Long \& Foster records indicated that it was listed at \$2,999,500, you wouldn't dispute that would you?

A That's probably correct.
MR. KLINE: Thank you. I have nothing further.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Redirect? REDIRECT EXAMINATION

## BY MR. MELCHER:

Q At the time of the sale of your home,
for how long had Rosemarino's nightclub events been bought?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that?

MR. MELCHER: At the time of the sale, for how long had Rosemarino's nighttime events been paused?

THE INTERPRETER: On you said?
MR. MELCHER: Paused.
THE INTERPRETER: Paused, okay. Sorry.

THE WITNESS: All right, and the last event they had was in October of 2022 that I'm aware of. The real chaos had been over a year, and we signed the protest letter in November of 2022. I hadn't even thought about selling my house until April or May of this year.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q At the time of the sale, were there any ongoing disturbances that you were concerned about?

A No.
Q Is the Group of Five more concerned about the potential impact of Rosemarino's lifetime events if it gets an entertainment
endorsement?
Let me withdraw that question. I didn't ask it properly. Is the Group of Five more concerned about the potential impact of Rosemarino's activities on property values in the future if it obtains an entertainment?

MR. KLINE: Objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What's the nature of your objection, Mr. Klein?

MR. KLINE: Just a representative member of the Group of Five is leaving, out of the neighborhood in the month. Like what relevance is her testimony concerning what she feels about property values when she's already sold her house for $\$ 100,000$ then they were listed at $\$ 3.1$ million?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: She's currently a resident. She's a member of the group. Her standings been recognized and if you let me ask her one more question, $I$ can point out where she's moving.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm going to sustain the objection. If you have another question, you can ask it, sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Well, where did you move to, Ms. Navaro?

A So I purchased a house on Hillyer Place, which is half a block from my current house. I remain very invested in the neighborhood. I'm very committed to living in the city. Excited about the opportunities and diversity in the city. But very -- continue to be very concerned about the impact that Rosemarino's operations could have in the future on the neighborhood as a whole.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, she's continuing to live in the neighborhood. I don't understand the objection to the prior question. I want to ask my question again.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I am -- at the time, I sustained the objection. You ask the follow up, you asked the follow up question. So you're free to ask whatever questions you want to ask her.

MR. MELCHER: Thank you.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Ms. Navaro, as the designated representative of the Group of Five or More, is
one of the group's concerns about the potential impact of Rosemarino's activities on future property values if it resumes nightclub operations?

A Yes, I mean, we're all concerned about the future. We're concerned about Rosemarino continuing its irresponsible operations and that having a depressing effect on the neighborhood.

MR. MELCHER: No further questions.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you for your testimony, Ms. Navaro. Mr. Melcher, do you have another witness?

MR. MELCHER: Yes, Nicole Guagenti.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Ms. Guagenti, can you raise your right hand, please? WHEREUPON,

## NICOLE GUANGENTI

was called as a witness by Counsel for the Protestants and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you spell and state your name for the record, please, ma'am?

THE WITNESS: Nicole N-I-C-O-L-E, Guagenti G-U-A-G-E-N-T-I.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. Your witness, Mr. Kline. Sorry. Your witness, Mr. Melcher.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Ms. Guagenti, are you related to Nolan

## Guagenti?

A Yes, he's my husband.
Q Do you have children?
A Yes, we have three.
Q Do you have a home for your family on R Street or do you have a home for your family on R Street?

A Yes, we live on R Street.
Q I apologize. I'm getting very tired. Are you a participant in the group of 70 or more individuals who are protesting the applications filed by Rosemarino?

A Yes, I am.
Q Do you recall an incident relating to Rosemarino, which occurred on February 6, 2022?

A Yes, I do.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry. Hold on, ma'am. Hold on. Remember, the question is asked. It needs to be translated. That's
when you respond, ma'am. And then help the translator by maybe giving her a break to translate before you move on, okay? All right. So ma'am --

THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. I appreciate it.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Do you recall an incident relating to Rosemarino which occurred on Sunday, February 6, 2022?

A I can answer?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, ma'am.
You can answer now.
THE INTERPRETER: If it helps, I can tell you go ahead after I'm done.

THE WITNESS: My daughter was up late, and she ran down to say, mom I think I heard a gunshot.

THE INTERPRETER: Go ahead.
THE WITNESS: And I told her just instantly, it's probably just a car backfiring. You know just go back upstairs. And, yes, I'll pause.

THE INTERPRETER: Go ahead.
THE WITNESS: To reassure her I went
upstairs. Her bedroom is facing the street, R Street. And so, we looked out her window and we noticed a black car with lights and a grill revving its engine.

And so, I was like okay, Bella, I think it was just the car backfiring. And I looked down on my phone and noticed that there was activity on our doorbell.

And there were people actually stooping in our door, in our doorway, hiding from something. And so, at that point, I knew that it was serious.

And so we ran down and woke up my husband and that's when we realized that there was a shooting right in front of the house. And so, yes, there was, my husband called the police.

He was able to pull several videos from our main camera, our doorbell and it showed the people hiding. They were clearly very scared, and we were scared as well.

Yes, it created a lot of fear within our household. My husband was out talking to the police. He was they gave information so they could call us if they found something.

My husband actually scoured the videos
and was actually able to recover, he didn't pick him up, but he was able to find the shells outside that morning. He called again.

Yes, and I just like to say that, you know, it caused my kids, they were 16, 14 and 10 at the time, it caused, you know, my son didn't want to sit in front of the house. He was afraid anytime he hears anything. We had to reassure him that it's okay.

And you know my daughter didn't sleep that night. I stayed up with my husband, and if there was a lot of activity. We were out watching, seeing if anything was happening so that's what happened that night.

Q Do you recall an incident relating to Rosemarino which occurred on Sunday March 20, 2022?

A Yes, I do. My husband and my daughter, yes. And he wanted to take them to Michoacan on Connecticut. And they left out and my husband let me know that there were people congregating out front of our house sitting on our brick.

And he didn't say anything to them, which was perfectly fine. They stayed. They
were smoking. We could smell the weed in the house.

And it very loud but I didn't say anything for a while. And I eventually went out and I asked them to leave. I asked them to please not sit on our wall and to just kind of leave our property. When they had --

THE INTERPRETER: One moment, please.
THE WITNESS: Where, I'm sorry, I have to ask the clarifying question because I didn't understand what she said. Can I?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead.
THE INTERPRETER: What is the name that she mentioned at the beginning that the husband and the daughter went to?

THE WITNESS: My husband and my daughter went to Michoacan which --

THE INTERPRETER: Michoacan, okay. Thank you.

THE WITNESS: I called him to let him know that I confronted them, and he stepped out of the restaurant. And he said that the same people that he walked by went into Rosemarino. BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Anything else, Ms. Guagenti?

A No, nothing pertaining to that incident.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, let's take a look at Exhibit 6.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to document was marked as Protestants' Exhibit No. 6 for identification.)

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay, do you recognize this photo?
A I do.
Q Do you know how it was taken?
A Yes. It's from one of our cameras from the door.

Q Okay, and what does it show?
A It shows a group of people congregating in front of our home.

Q Is this the same congregation of people that you were telling us about a little bit earlier?

A Yes, it is.
Q And is this a correct, is this a true and correct image of what the scene looked like? A Yes.

MR. MELCHER: I move for Exhibit 6 to be admitted into evidence.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline?
MR. KLINE: No objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Without objection.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to document was received into evidence as Protestant Exhibit No. 6.)

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did anything happen February 6 in March, prior to those dates? Do you recall?

A Are not isolated events. Unfortunately, on the nights that they were able to have the club activity, we expected this to happen.

Q Are you concerned that there will be future incidents if Rosemarino's application for entertainment endorsement is granted?

MR. KLINE: Objection, leading.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: I'll just withdraw and rephrase.

## BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Why are you protesting Rosemarino's application?

A The reason is the safety for my
family. As a mom, I'm just concerned. I shouldn't have to make up stories, or you know, prepare for noisy weekends, or be afraid of what I'm going to see on the streets. Like we didn't move to this neighborhood expecting we would have to deal with these situations.

MR. MELCHER: No further questions. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline? CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. KLINE:
Q Yes. Good evening, Ms. Guagenti. Ms. Guagenti, are you familiar with the state of gun violence and carjackings that have been experienced across the District of Columbia?

A I hear about incidents on this, I guess, just like everyone else does.

Q But you don't think it's any worse in the District than it's ever been? Is that what your position is?

A My position is I am concerned about it. But what I'm truly concerned about is what's happening in front of my house. That's what --

Q Do you think anybody who has moved in the District of Columbia expected the state of gun violence and carjackings that have been
experienced the last few years?
THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

MR. KLINE: The question is, do you think anyone who's moved into the District of Columbia expected the state of gun violence, and carjackings, and other violent activity that's occurred in the District of Columbia in the recent year or so?

THE WITNESS: Again, I'm only concerned about the violence and the activity that is occurring in front of my house that's affecting my family, where it relates to Rosemarino.

MR. KLINE: That was not responsive to the question, but I will move on. No further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Guagenti, you talked about the shooting on -- I think you said in February? Is that correct?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Did you leave your house on that? The day you heard the shooting, did you leave your house to come outside to investigate?

THE WITNESS: I did not.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So how did you know that the shooting was related to this establishment?

THE WITNESS: I guess I can't say that the people who came from that club were the ones who were shooting. My husband has additional information that he's willing to share, but I didn't see them come out of the club.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Now you testified that the folks were sitting on your front stoop. Your husband called you later on and told you that after they left your front stoop, they went to the establishment? Is that correct?

THE WITNESS: What I said was, my husband left before me. He went to the restaurant, which is pretty much right beside Rosemarino. He did not confront them at all.

When I eventually asked them to leave my front steps, my husband, I called him to say, hey, this is what I had to do. I actually had to come out of our house and confront these people.

He stepped out of the restaurant to take the call. And he said he saw the same
people that he walked by, go into Rosemarino.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So your husband did not see the group sitting on your front stoop? Is that correct?

THEI INTERPRETER: I'm sorry? I couldn't hear you completely.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your husband did not see the folks who were sitting on your front stoop? Is that correct?

THE WITNESS: That is not correct. Because if he didn't see them, he would not know that it was them that walked into the restaurant.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, the question I'm asking, did your husband see them? Did your husband see these people sitting in on your front stoop. That's what I'm asking you.

THE WITNESS: Maybe I'm missing something. My husband left. He walked past them. He saw them. He did not confront them because he didn't think that it was a good idea for him to confront a bunch of men.

They weren't, you know, they were -nobody wants a group of people just lurking in front of their homes. But he didn't think that it would end well if he tried to confront them.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I don't have any further questions. Any questions by any Board members? Go ahead and Mr. Short.

MEMBER SHORT: Good evening, Ms. Guagenti. How many years have you lived on $R$ Street?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We lived there for three years.

MEMBER SHORT: Prior to the nightlife at the Rosemarino Restaurant, prior to that, were people sitting on your front or were you hearing gunshots? Prior to night activity in that restaurant?

THE WITNESS: No. Prior to that, we hadn't had any issues with gunshots, people hiding in our doorway. We've had the occasional people sit on our steps. But if they're not doing anything, it's typically not, we consider it just part of having steps in D.C.

MEMBER SHORT: Do you as a citizen homeowner on R street contribute the recent situation you've been having with people smoking on your front, gunshots, people hiding on your, in your -- was that happening before the nightlife started at Rosemarino Restaurant?

THE WITNESS: The answer is no. It wasn't happening.

MEMBER SHORT: And my final question, in your neighborhood are there carjackings and shootings like there are in the rest of the town?

THE WITNESS: On our street, no, I feel relatively safe. There's a police presence. And so, you know, there are things happening. We are trying to be careful, you know. But no, not to the extent of when Rosemarino operates their club.

MEMBER SHORT: How many hours did you wait to testify today?

THE WITNESS: I've been on the call since 1:30.

MEMBER SHORT: 1:30 p.m., today?
THE WITNESS: 1:30 p.m.
MEMBER SHORT: So this has really got your interest and got you to the point you want to really be an activist in your community?

THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you for your testimony has been quite compelling. That's all I have for this witness, Chairperson.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any other
questions for any Board members? Mr. Kline, any follow up based on the questions that were asked by the Board?
(No response.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, any short redirect?

MR. MELCHER: No, Mr. Chairman.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Miss. By now, I should have figured out how to pronounce your name. I'm poor pronunciation.

MR. GUAGENTI: Guagenti.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Guagenti.
Thank you for your testimony today, ma'am. All right. Mr. Melcher, how many more witnesses do you have? I'm just trying to gauge this.

MR. MELCHER: I'm kind of losing witnesses. But I think five more. I'm losing count. Depends on who's actually still available.

I do want to let you know there's a potential rebuttal witness very, very short though. These next couple of witnesses, at least this next witness, is going to be very short.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. I'm just asking that. And I'm fine with this. All
right. Who is your next witness?
MR. MELCHER: Lieutenant Fawzi of the Metropolitan Police Department.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Lieutenant Fawzi, can you raise your right hand please? WHEREUPON,

## FARID FAWZI

was called as a witness by Counsel for the Protestants and, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you spell and state your name for the record, sir, please?

LT FAWZI: Lieutenant Farid Fawzi. My first name is spelled F-A-R-I-D. My last name is spelled F-A-W-Z-I.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. Your witness, sir.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Lieutenant Fawzi are you employed as a police officer by the Metropolitan Police Department?

A Yes, I am.
Q And what is your rank?
A Currently, Lieutenant.

Q And what is your current assignment? MR. MELCHER: I'm sorry. THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry to interrupt.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Lieutenant Fawzi, what is your current assignment with MPD?

A I'm currently assigned to the Internal Affairs Division to the Force Investigation Team?

Q Were you previously assigned to the Second District?

A Yes, I was.
Q And does the Second District include the DuPont Circle area?

A Yes, it does. That's PSA 208.
Q Are you familiar with an established -- I'm sorry. Are you familiar with an establishment in the area known as Rosemarino d'Italia?

A Yes, I am.
Q Did there come a time when you investigated an incident that occurred at the establishment?

A Yes. And at the beginning of February of 2022, I was contacted by Mrs. Roggensack who
is a representative of the ANC neighborhood in the DuPont area.

About a concern about a report of an unlawful discharge of a firearm and the belief that that incident came out of an incident that occurred at the Rosemarino night club on February 7th, I think it was.

Q Did you receive a video of an incident by any chance from a private investigator?

A I received a video. I don't recall if it was from a private investigator or Ms. Roggensack. But I received a video of a recording that was taken on March 13th of 2022. Where a gentleman was in front of -well, I'll say suspect was in front of Rosemarino and he had brandished an assault rifle before leaving in a vehicle. And I believe that occurred March 13th of 2022.

Q All right. What did you do to investigate these various incidents, if anything? CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. Go ahead, sir. Did you hear the question, sir? LT FAWZI: (Audio interference.) CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I think you're breaking up, Lieutenant. So did you hear the
question that was asked of you, sir?
LT FAWZI: Yes, I heard the question, and then you said hold on a minute. So I didn't know if I needed to stand by or answer.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, I said hold on a minute because you had disappeared from the screen. So go ahead. Okay.

LT FAWZI: Well, prior to receiving the video of the suspect brandishing an assault rifle, I was given information of an assault that occurred inside of the Rosemarino when it was operating in the nightclub. And it was a video of, I believe it was one of your exhibits, of some sort of group fight where a female may have been assaulted or injured.

And once I received that video -- or that information, I reached out to Mr. Camacho of the nightclub to try and get the nightclub's video footage because, I believe, the footage that I received was from the private investigator.

MR. MELCHER: What was the response, if any, that you received?

LT FAWZI: So when I phoned the nightclub, I spoke with Mr. Camacho, and I
explained to him that there was an incident that occurred inside of the nightclub where somebody was assaulted and that I believed his security system had captured video footage of the assault and that we needed a copy of the video.

Through that discussion with him, I believe he told me that the CCTV's retention system was 30 days, so there was a short period of time in which he had to get the video to me. So I sent him an email shortly afterwards, requesting that he send me the video, and in that email, I specifically put that time was of the essence. And he never replied to it.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. You're breaking up a lot. I will try to say everything, but just you will have to pause a little bit if there are too many details, so I don't miss anything. Thank you.

MR. MELCHER: Were you concerned by Mr. Camacho's failure to provide the video?

MR. KLINE: Objection, leading.
MR. MELCHER: All right. I'll just
retract the question.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Go ahead.

MR. MELCHER: Did you have any thoughts resulting from the fact that you didn't receive a response from Mr. Camacho to your email?

LT FAWZI: Usually, when the police contact a business and say -- There's a crime that occurred inside of your business. It was captured by your security footage. We need a copy of it to investigate -- the businesses usually provide us with a video. When a business doesn't provide video footage, it makes it appear as though they're either shielding the suspect or they know who the suspect is and doesn't want the suspect to get caught.

So here, in this case, somebody was assaulted. We knew that there was some sort of crime that occurred. We needed to identify the suspects. The nightclub could have helped the police do that. They didn't. The suspect wasn't apprehended.

MR. MELCHER: I don't have any further questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline. CROSS-EXAMINATION

MR. KLINE: Do you have a copy of the video that you sent, requesting -- I'm sorry -- a
copy of the email that you sent, requesting the video?

LT FAWZI: I don't have a paper copy. However, it is in electronic format. MR. KLINE: But we can't view that tonight?

LT FAWZI: I believe that's going to have to be done through a FOIA request and, especially now, because of my current assignment. I may have to contact the general counsel to find out if I can provide a copy of that email or not.

MR. KLINE: Did you report the situation to then ABRA, now ABCA?

LT FAWZI: Are you referring to the alleged assault inside of the nightclub or the person brandishing the assault rifle incident?

MR. KLINE: I'm talking about the failure to turn over the video or the other situations, any of it.

LT FAWZI: I had phone conversations with two then ABRA investigators about the nightclub. There was no electronic correspondence between myself and the investigators. I don't recall what exactly we spoke about, but I do recall that the assault
incident inside of the nightclub was talked about. I don't recall if we discussed the gunbrandishing incident.

MR. KLINE: What about the failure to turn over the videotape? Did you mention that to ABRA, ABCA?

LT FAWZI: I don't recall if I
mentioned that specifically. However, because we couldn't identify a victim, there was no report taken for the actual assault.

MR. KLINE: Well, aren't you supposed to prepare a report when there's an allegation? Aren't you supposed to prepare a report when there's an incident involving an ABC-licensed establishment?

LT FAWZI: And that's the point. Because we didn't have a victim, we didn't know if an incident actually occurred, and because Rosemarino just didn't give us a video, we couldn't verify it or not. So we really had no way of reporting to ABRA an incident, other than speaking with the investigator and saying, Something may have happened, but they didn't give us a video, so we can't confirm that.

MR. KLINE: But you knew they didn't
give you the video. Right?
LT FAWZI: That's correct. But it's not exactly a crime just to blow off the police when they call asking for help in terms of video footage, especially when the victim hasn't reported a crime.

MR. KLINE: So you're making this serious allegation that this establishment failed, upon your request, to turn over a video. Correct?

LT FAWZI: That is, in fact, what happened.

MR. KLINE: And you've discussed why that is serious. Right?

LT FAWZI: Discussed with who? You mean my --

MR. KLINE: Discussed with us here tonight. Didn't you testify as to why it's important that the video be turned over and how serious that is?

LT FAWZI: Yes, that was very
important.
MR. KLINE: But you didn't think it important enough to report that to ABRA?

LT FAWZI: Let me explain it another way.

MR. KLINE: It's a yes or no question. LT FAWZI: It was reported to ABRA. MR. KLINE: And you didn't think it important enough to bring the email, evidencing that you had reached out to the establishment, asking for this video? Again, yes or no question.

LT FAWZI: I can't give you a yes or no answer, but I can refer you to Mr. Melcher to answer that question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Lieutenant Fawzi, you were asked a question, sir. You either have an answer. You can't tell him to ask someone else, sir, so --

LT FAWZI: Could you repeat the question?
MR. KLINE: The question is, given this serious situation, you didn't think it important to bring the email and show the email reflecting that you had made this request upon this establishment?

THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Can you rephrase it, please, or just repeat it?

MR. KLINE: Yes, for the third time.
THE INTERPRETER: Yes, because I already were confused.

MR. KLINE: I got it.
THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
MR. KLINE: Even though you contend this was a serious matter, you didn't think it was important to bring the email, evidencing that you had made this request to this establishment?

LT FAWZI: No, I did not think it was important. I thought my testimony enough, would be sufficient.

MR. KLINE: Thank you. I have nothing further.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions by any Board members?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Short.
MEMBER SHORT: First and foremost, Lieutenant Fawzi, we thank you for your service and for protecting us citizens of Washington, DC. And thank you for your time tonight. I know you've been sitting here like most of the witnesses, coming up in like 12 hours or maybe a little more. But at any rate, thank you for your service. Lieutenant, when you got the report of a long gun or an assault rifle or saw the video of same, was there any action or any reports generated for that incident?

LT FAWZI: Yes. I had a discussion with the officers from our Second District Crime Suppression Team. They initiated an investigation regarding the long gun that was brandished in front of the Rosemarino. They attempted to identify who that subject was and identify the owner of the vehicle, based off of the tag number. There were some investigative hurdles that they couldn't jump over in order to make a connection between the owner of the vehicle and the person who actually brandished the handgun -- or the long rifle.

MEMBER SHORT: How many years of service do you have as a MPD officer, Lieutenant? LT FAWZI: Twenty-three. MEMBER SHORT: Again, I thank you very much. We thank you very much for your service, and we know that you've -- Internal Affairs, now, you've got your hands full with that. So that meant that you took some time of your own to go back to the Second District to help out the community, and we do appreciate and thank you for that.

LT FAWZI: Thank you.
MEMBER SHORT: Lastly, do you have any
personal information or any information regarding this establishment while you worked in the Second District or any information you've got since you've been with Internal Affairs that you think would be good for the -- this Board here tonight?

LT FAWZI: I apologize. I missed the first part of your question.

MEMBER SHORT: Well, the crux of my question was do you have any further information regarding this $A B C$ establishment in question tonight that would be useful for this Board and the community that you would like to give us.

LT FAWZI: No, not at this time.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you again for your service, and thank you for your time tonight.

LT FAWZI: Thank you.
MEMBER SHORT: That's all I have, Mr. Chair.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, Mr. Short. Any other questions by any other Board members? Mr. Kline, any follow-up based on the questions that were asked by the Board?

MR. KLINE: No, thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher,
any short -- you have any redirect?
MR. MELCHER: No, Mr. Chair.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Lieutenant, thank you very much for your testimony, sir. Have a great evening.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Mr. Melcher, you have another witness?

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I believe another MPD officer has joined us, and his rights need to be elevated. His name is Timothy Beirne.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry. Who's that?

MR. MELCHER: Lieutenant Beirne.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Orellana, I believe that there's a Lieutenant Beirne, you said?

MR. MELCHER: Yes. B-E-I-R-N-E. I now see him on the screen.

LT BEIRNE: Can you see and hear me?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes. All
right. Hold on. All right. Lieutenant, can you raise your right hand, please? Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth and nothing but the truth?

## LT BEIRNE: I do.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Please spell and state your name for the record, please.

LT BEIRNE: My name is Timothy Beirne. That's spelled T-I-M-O-T-H-Y. Last name is $B-E-$ I-R-N-E. And I'm a lieutenant with the Metropolitan Police Department in the Second District.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, sir. Your witness, sir.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

MR. MELCHER: Thank you very much, Lieutenant Beirne, for being here and working so late with us.

LT BEIRNE: Yes, sir. No problem.
MR. MELCHER: Are you employed as a police officer by the Metropolitan Police Department?

LT BEIRNE: Yes.
(Simultaneous speaking.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on one minute. Hold on. Lieutenant, you're new to the game. So what's going to happen this afternoon is that the attorney's going to ask you a question. The translator's going to translate, and so, you answer the question after the
translator translates. And also, try to keep your -- put a break in your answer so she can translate for the licensee. Okay, sir?

LT BEIRNE: Yes, sir. I was waiting for the translator. I've been on -- logged on a few times, so I am familiar. My apologies. I just was testifying -- used to answering right away so my apology.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: This is all new for us, at least, today, and we have been here since 10:00 this morning, so we're -- but thank you. Go ahead.

THE INTERPRETER: Please go ahead.
MR. MELCHER: How long have you been with the MPD?

LT BEIRNE: Excuse me, again. It's a little over 15 years, going on 16 years.

MR. MELCHER: And what is your rank?
LT BEIRNE: Lieutenant.
MR. MELCHER: Are you currently
assigned to the Second District?
LT BEIRNE: Yes.
MR. MELCHER: What are your duties as a officer in the Second District?

LT BEIRNE: I'm a lieutenant, which is
the equivalent of a -- management for the patrol services within the Second District.

MR. MELCHER: Based on your experience working in the Second District, are you familiar with staffing issues relating to the assignment of officer?

THE INTERPRETER: Stamping issues with -- I lost it.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Staffing, staffing, ma'am. Staffing issues related to the assignment of officer.

THE INTERPRETER: Staffing. Okay. Staffing. I couldn't hear you. I'm sorry.

LT BEIRNE: Yes.
MR. MELCHER: What is the currently staffing goal for officers on patrol in the Second District?

LT BEIRNE: So we have three different shifts, covering 24 hours, so we have a daytime, afternoon, and midnight -- go ahead, ma'am, so I can continue.

THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.
LT BEIRNE: And for each shift, it's the goal to have at least 24 officers per shift. And additionally to that, we have a shift that
overlaps the shifts for our Crime Suppression Team. That's separate staffing, and there's also -- during nightlife hours, we have reimbursable or overtime units that are assigned to certain establishment throughout the nightlife.

MR. MELCHER: How often is the goal of 24 officers on patrol for a shift met?

LT BEIRNE: It may be hard to say exactly how often, but frequently, we do -- we make do with less than the 24 . And at times, we either have to hold people over from another shift, or sometimes, we just have to make do with slightly less than what we would hope to have.

MR. MELCHER: Are there establishments in the Second District that request reimbursable police details?

LT BEIRNE: Yes.
MR. MELCHER: Are there sufficient officers available to provide coverage for all of those requests?

LT BEIRNE: No.
MR. MELCHER: Are you able to provide any statistics about the shortfall?

LT BEIRNE: Yes. So over -- on weekend nights, there's at least, I'd say, a
dozen regular establishments, at least, sometimes more than that. And we -- it's on a volunteer basis for people to work the overtime, but there are a few establishments that we make mandatory coverage, just because of the amount of incidents that happen there. But it is regularly we're not able to fill all of the requests for the reimbursable details.

MR. MELCHER: Based on your experience, is the total number of officers available for reimbursable details increasing, stable, or decreasing?

LT BEIRNE: It's been decreasing.
MR. MELCHER: Based on your experience, is the total number of requests for reimbursable details increasing, stable, or declining?

LT BEIRNE: The requests, I would say, are increasing.

MR. KLINE: I'll stipulate that there aren't enough reimbursable detail officers. I think we've dealt with it in my client's testimony. How much longer is this going to go on?

MR. MELCHER: I have five more
questions.
MR. KLINE: For what?
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I appreciate the fact that the lieutenant is here testifying, and it's late in the night. But we are all aware with the resources. So I need us to move on to -- if it's just about that there's shortage in resources for RDO, I'm not sure how that's helpful for the Board. All right. But go ahead, sir.

MR. MELCHER: It's been proposed to have reimbursable details for this licensee to address the issue, and if there aren't sufficient resources, that's not going to address the issue. I want the staffing problems in the record. I don't have any other way of getting it into the record unless --

MR. KLINE: I just said I'd stipulate. Isn't that good enough?

MR. MELCHER: Well, I think there's more to it. My remaining questions are a little bit different.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead, sir.
MR. MELCHER: Okay. Are on-duty
officers sometimes assigned to cover locations
where reimbursable details are requested? When that happens, does that result in a reduction in the number of officers available for patrol in the community?

LT BEIRNE: Yes.
MR. KLINE: Why don't we just put Mr. Melcher on the stand? He can testify. Leading. Leading. Leading. Leading. Leading. Leading. (Simultaneous speaking.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: It's 11:02. I know that folks are -- their tempers are getting to the point, so let's wrap this up, Mr. Melcher.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. Can you repeat that?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're moving on. We moving on, ma'am.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay. I can't understand with them -- when you cover your mouth. I'm sorry.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're coming to your break shortly, ma'am. Mr. Melcher.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
MR. MELCHER: Are there events or other situations that can result in officers being taken away from reimbursable details?

LT BEIRNE: Yes.
MR. MELCHER: Last question. Can you provide a few examples of recent incidents that have affected the availability of officers for reimbursable details?

LT BEIRNE: Yes. There's First
Amendment assemblies. There's been protests or riots, of course, any critical incident, major crash investigation or other Part I offenses or serious crimes, just to name some.

MR. MELCHER: That's all I have.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline.
MR. KLINE: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions by any Board members? All right. Lieutenant, thank you very much for your testimony tonight, sir. You're free to go. Thank you very much, sir.

LT BEIRNE: Thank you all for having me. And you're welcome. Have a good night. And ma'am, I give you the most respect. It's very difficult. I've been seeing you throughout the day doing all this translation. That's amazing. Sorry to interrupt.

THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.

Appreciate it.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right.
LT BEIRNE: Take care.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Do you have another witness, and how long you -- I'm trying to figure out if I should take a break now or wait because, of course, $I$ have to take a break for the translator.

THE INTERPRETER: No, I'm fine. I'm fine.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well, I need to take a break, but it's a matter of -- it's -- I'm taking scheduled two-hour breaks.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And so I'm trying to find out should I take the break now or wait for another witness because --

THE INTERPRETER: I'm fine. Thank you for taking into account. I am fine now. I was just thirsty before when I asked for a break. It's not bad.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I might want to go to the bathroom.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Just remember,

I always have to stay on screen. Everyone else can -- they can do whatever they need to do, but I have to stay on screen.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay. I understand.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. How long of your next witness, Mr. Melcher, how long you believe this witness will last?

MR. MELCHER: I believe this next witness will be relatedly short, maybe --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. So we'll have -- so call your next witness, and then, we'll take a break after this witness. Who's your next witness, sir?

MR. MELCHER: I'm calling Barbara Wahl.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Barbara Wahl.
Ms. Wahl.
MS. WAHL: Yeah, I'm ready. Yep. Let's see.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. I can see you, Ms. Wahl. Now --

MS. WAHL: Good because I can't see myself. So thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, but as soon as I said I can you, you disappeared.

MS. WAHL: Okay.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well, you know, Ms. Wahl, I saw you, so I know there's a real person back there, so --

MS. WAHL: I'm here.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you -you're raising a -- can you raise your right hand, please?

MS. WAHL: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Do you swear or affirm to tell truth and nothing but the truth?

MS. WAHL: I do.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm allowing --
okay, I can see you.
MS. WAHL: There I am.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Melcher.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Thank you. Are you one of the residents participating in the group of five or more that's protesting?

A Yes.
Q Where do you reside?
A 1611 21st Street, NW.

Q How long have you lived at that address?

A Three-quarters time since 2012 and full-time since 2020.

Q Do you have any personal knowledge of disturbances in the area around your residence that you believe relate to Rosemarino?

A Yes, I do.
Q Did you make any observations on Sunday, October 22, 2022?

A I did.
Q Can you please describe for me what you observed?

Q Yes. My husband and I were asleep. About 3:00 in the morning, we were awakened by a loud crash and a lot of noise. We looked out the window and saw that a car, a black SUV, was stalled pretty much in front of our house. Actually, it was between our house and the Moroccan Embassy, which is right next door to us. There were a lot of people streaming in that direction towards -- down 21st Street from our street.

We could see them walking from our street and making the left down 21st Street. So
this is a Sunday night at 3:00 in the morning. There's not too much else open. In fact, I can't think of any other establishment up and down Connecticut Avenue that is open at 3:00 in the morning on Sunday. So we looked out the window to see if anybody was hurt, and there didn't appear to be anybody who was physically injured by this crash.

And I should say when it was a crash, we're up three flights, and we had a white noise machine, so it was a really loud crash for us to be able to hear that. So the woman who was driving the car got out, and she was hysterical, very, very upset. And the people from our street continued to stream down 21st, cars and people on foot. And because there's a streetlight right there, I could see people's faces, and I could see their clothing. They were clearly wearing clubbing clothes and recreational, let's say -- I would call it nightclub attire.

So cars started pulling up behind the car that was stalled and honking. People were getting angry, and I thought there was going to be another fight to break out like there had been on many other Sunday nights. Luckily, cars
started going off to the left to the alley next to our house and to the right between the Phillips Buildings so that they could get by . And there wasn't -- there was honking horns and angry people but no fights, and cars could move. There was one guy who appeared to be in charge, and he was giving orders to other people, and -- but he couldn't -- various people tried to get the car started, and it didn't move. When it was clear that the car wasn't going to start, we called the police and thought at least they could come and help the situation. And I don't know that any police officers actually came. There was a siren that everybody heard, and the guy who was trying to take control of the situation said very loudly something like, Oh, we don't need that. And everybody scattered. There was nobody in sight.

I think it was either right before or right after this that the driver of the car got into another car, and they drove off, leaving the stalled car where it was unmoved. Eventually, I don't know how they managed this, they either started the car, and it stalled again, or they moved it this time a little further down 21st

Street so that it was almost to Connecticut. Sorry. Massachusetts Avenue not Connecticut.

I should have said that after everybody scattered, they waited a few minutes, and then, they came back. And then, they moved the car. So at this point, I -- it wasn't right in front of the house, but $I$ could see that it looked like an ambulance or an emergency vehicle had stopped and -- on Massachusetts Avenue and was dealing with the car, but I couldn't see exactly what was going on.

At that point, I went back to bed. The next morning, one of the neighbors, who gets up early, showed me a -- the front end of the car that had been stalled, and it had a Virginia vanity plate with the names B-R-O-S-E-1 as the license plate. Eventually -- I didn't see the car get towed away, but it's not there now, so I assume it got towed away at some point.

That was the night that Rosemarino was trying out a new format, a new lounge format or something to that effect, and they had posted that on Instagram. So I drew the conclusion that there were patrons from Rosemarino who were involved in this incident.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I can't hear you, Mr. Melcher.

MR. MELCHER: Did you personally observe any other incidents that you believe are related to Rosemarino?

MS. WAHL: Yes, several. I'll highlight one in particular and then others more generally. We've already heard testimony about the gunshots and the altercation between two groups on February 6, 2022. That was another Sunday night. These things seem to happen on Sunday night. I was getting ready for bed, and I heard gunshots. They were clearly gunshots. I looked out the window, which faces 21st Street, in time to see a group of men jump in a car that was parked right in front of my building and take off down 21st Street at -- just as fast as they could. Somebody really put the pedal to the metal.

A little while later, I saw that there were police investigating at the corner of $R$ and 21st. So whatever had gone on between these two groups had made their way to my building three blocks away from -- three and a half blocks away from Rosemarino. On a more general basis, we can
always tell when Rosemarino is open -- or I should say, Was, because they've been very quiet

MR. KLINE: I have to object. We're having a colloquy. There are no questions. They're these long stories. They're not tied to the establishment, other than people are wearing nightclub attire. What are we doing here?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. --
MR. MELCHER: Is that an objection?
MR. KLINE: That's an objection. It's -- yeah, it's --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, please ask pointed questions so we can move this along. I know that -- because the later it gets, people's tempers are getting shorter. So let's try to wrap this up in the spirit that we started at 1:30.

MR. KLINE: But Mr. Chairman, we've had 20 minutes of testimony concerning incidents, and none of them are tied to this establishment, other than people were wearing nightclub attire. How long is this going to go on?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And that's why, Mr. Kline, you will have the opportunity to
cross-examine the witness, so -- Mr. Melcher.
MR. MELCHER: I don't want to cover any territory that we've already gone over. Are there any other incidents that you personally observed or have personal knowledge about which you believe are traceable to Rosemarino?

MS. WAHL: I just want to make one point about the February 6th incident that we're talking about.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: There's no --
MR. KLINE: Unresponsive to the question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Sustained. Ma'am, you have to answer the question that was asked of you.

MS. WAHL: I'd be delighted to do that. I was trying to frame it to make it clear that it related to my February 6th testimony. Should I speak? I don't be accused of giving a narrative. I don't know if Mr. Melcher wants to give me a question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Wahl, we need to take a break, and it's getting late, so please answer the question, ma'am.

MS. WAHL: Could the question be
repeated, please?
(Simultaneous speaking.)
MR. MELCHER: Are there other incidents which you believe are traceable to Rosemarino that you have personal knowledge about?

MS. WAHL: Yes.
MR. MELCHER: Please describe --
(Simultaneous speaking.)
MS. WAHL: There were many Sunday nights where there were fights that broke out from people, again, in the arena, in the location coming from Rosemarino, and on several occasions, we either called the police or called the ABRA hotline, which we were told by the ANC to do, and we were told that there had already been many complaints about this same episode. And just to clarify, when I say, Episode, I meant there were multiple episodes where this happened.

MR. MELCHER: Last question. Why are you protesting these applications?

MS. WAHL: I have serious concerns about whether the Rosemarino folks are able to control their patrons. What I heard from Desmond Blake, who testified here, was that he was the
guy who set up the security system that would -was in place on October 22nd when the stalled car incident happened. And those would be the same security measures that would be in place going forward.

It seems like they either can't control their patrons or don't want to. And it's really a concerning thing when you have gunshots, you have children in the neighborhood, you have fights breaking out, you have drug use. It's not appropriate for any place in the District of Columbia, and --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Wahl
MS. WAHL: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: -- remember she needs to translate.

MS. WAHL: Sorry. Thank you. And just to finish the thought, there are other establishments, and there haven't -- up and down Connecticut Avenue. There haven't been the same kinds of problems north of Dupont Circle. We really don't want this to turn into the same situation as they have south of Dupont Circle.

MR. MELCHER: That's all I have.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline.

CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Sorry. So Ms. Wahl, you're familiar with the area south of Dupont Circle that a former Board member refers to as Club Central?

A Well, I'm not familiar with anybody referring to it as Club Central, but I'm generally familiar with the area. Yes.

Q Okay. And you're aware that there are a number of nightclubs there. Correct?

A Yes.
Q And the incident that you described concerning the stalled car where people were wearing, quote, Nightclub attire, closed quote. Those people just could have easily come from any one of those clubs south of the Circle

A Absolutely not.
Q And why couldn't they have come from one of those other clubs?

A Because I saw them coming from our street, which is north of Dupont Circle.

Q Okay. But just because they were coming from our street, there are streets that connect to our street where they could have come from any of the clubs south of the Circle.

Correct?
A No. I'll tell you why. Because if they were south of Dupont Circle, they would come around the Circle up Mass. Ave. and come up. If they -- it would only be to go way out of their way. They'd have to go up another mile up Connecticut Avenue, hang a left on our street, and then make another left. That just doesn't make any sense. And I know you're trying to cast shadows on it, but it's just illogical. And nobody would do that, especially at 3:00 in the morning.

Q But you never saw these people come out of Rosemarino D'Italia, did you? It's a yes or no question.

A Well, I'm going to answer it this way, which is not yes or no. It was 3:00 in the morning, and I was in bed, so no. So I didn't see them leave Rosemarino. In fact, Rosemarino, I guess, would have been closed, but Rosemarino had a special --

A Thank you. You answered my question. That's what I asked you, whether you had any evidence that they came out of --

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, she should
be permitted to finish her answer.
MR. KLINE: Mr. Chairman, she should be directed to answer the question that's asked.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Please answer the question that's asked, Ms. Wahl.

MS. WAHL: I believe I already did. But I'll do it again, if Mr. Kline didn't hear me for some reason. And that is that if he had listened to my testimony --

MR. KLINE: Is there a question pending at this moment?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Please. Ms. Wahl, please listen to the question. Please respond. No commentary, please.

MS. WAHL: My apologies. I thought I was asked to answer the question that he had already said.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q You didn't see the people involved in this auto accident come out of Rosemarino D'Italia, did you?

MR. MELCHER: Asked and answered.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Answer the question, if you can, ma'am.

MS. WAHL: Sure. As I said, I was in
bed asleep. It was 3:00 in the morning. I did not see them leave Rosemarino.

MR. KLINE: Yes or no is the question. The question is yes or no. Can you answer, Yes, or, No?

MS. WAHL: Mr. Chairman, may I ask that Mr. Kline stop being rude. I've been here since 1:30, listening carefully, and I've tried very hard to answer his questions. He's just being mean, and frankly, you know, I understand everybody's tired, but it's not appropriate to just say, yes or no, yes or no. I understand that he's trying to make a point. I've testified as -- to the best of my ability what the answer is.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And Ms. Wahl, on cross-examination, that is what an attorney does, ma'am. They ask you yes or no questions. Your attorney gives you explanation. When you have been cross-examined, they do not want an explanation, ma'am. They want, Yes, or, No. That's what they do. All right. Any other questions?

MR. KLINE: No, Mr. Chair. Thank you. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Short? You
are on mute, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you. Ms. Barbara Wahl, thank you for staying up so late with us and coming in and testifying as a community person who is concerned about their community. If you think back on earlier testimony today, since you say you've been online with us, the owners of this restaurant said, because of COVID, they changed their business model. When they changed their business model and started acting like a nightclub, which would have been early in 2022, complaints started coming in in February, March. They were written by ANC. Before March of 2022, in your memory as a resident, did these kind of incidents occur? Let the interpreter --

MS. WAHL: Sorry. Yes, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you for your patience.

MS. WAHL: Thank you, sir.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you for your patience, and thank you for staying with us so long. Concerned citizens like you make great cities greater. Washington, DC, has always been a great city, and regardless of whatever happened with some of these businesses that come or go, we
are not going to allow our community to be ruined for money. Thank you very much for your testimony.

MS. WAHL: If I can only thank you, sir, I was born in Washington, DC.

MEMBER SHORT: Oh, you too?
MS. WAHL: Most people can't say that.
Yup. I was born in Columbia Hospital. I had all my kids at Columbia Hospital, and I'm very committed to the community and making it a good city. So thank you for recognizing my contributions. I appreciate your kindness.

MEMBER SHORT: I have two daughters that born at Columbia Hospital. And I was born there in 1946. Thank you again.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any other Board members have a question to ask? Mr. Kline, any redirect? Any -- I'm sorry -- recross based on the question that was asked?

MR. KLINE: No, Mr. Chair.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, any short -- do you wish to do a short redirect, sir?

MR. MELCHER: No, Mr. Chair.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Wahl, thank
you very much for your --
(Simultaneous speaking.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. We said -- thank you very much. Okay. We're going to take another break again. It is 11:43. I hope nobody goes to bed, because we're going to complete this tonight. And you said there are three more witnesses, sir?

MR. MELCHER: I have two more on the witness list and then one very short rebuttal witness. His name is Mike Silverstein, and if his rights could be elevated, I'd appreciate it.

MR. KLINE: He doesn't get rebuttal. I do. He's -- this is his case, and he's not listed as a witness.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. It is -- it's -- you have two more witnesses. We'll discuss -- yes, Mr. Silverstein is not on the list. And Applicant can have a rebuttal witness, and the Protestant can also have a rebuttal witness, and the Board can have a rebuttal witness. However, we will discuss what is it that this witness was -- is going to rebut to see whether or not we need to even call a witness. Okay?

MR. KLINE: But Mr. Chair, it's a matter of process. We put on our case. We're the Movant. The Protestants put on their case with the witnesses that they've listed. We put on our case with the witnesses that we've listed. They put on their case with the witnesses that they've listed. And then, as the Movant, we have the right of rebuttal.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Well, I'm looking at -- the cheat sheet was provided to me, Mr. Kline, and on the cheat -- the order of procedure that was provided to me by our legal office, it says, Rebuttal: Applicant's rebuttal witness, Protestant's rebuttal witness, Board's rebuttal witness, if any. But I -- it's 11:45. We haven't gotten to rebuttal yet. It's 11:45. It's 11:45. Twelve o'clock, everyone here is to come back at 12:00 because we're going to wrap this up at 12:00. All right. Okay. We're off the record until 12:00.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 11:46 p.m. and resumed at 12:01 a.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We are back on the record. It is twelve midnight.

All right. All right, Mr. Kline, pursuant to 1714.1, a party in any proceeding before the Board, each party shall have the right to present, in person or by counsel or designated representative, the party's case or defense, including oral and documentary evidence, to submit rebuttal evidence.

It's 12 o'clock. You're going to have nine witnesses, and if you have a rebuttal, that's going to be ten witnesses, sir.

I need us to wrap this up. So unless it's critical that you need to call a rebuttal witness, which it is your right, I just want to keep that in mind, because it's 12 o'clock.

From the translator, we have a court reporter, there are people working. The court reporter, who's working behind, that we don't see. And sometimes I forget he or she is even there. I leave the translators in front of my face so I can react to her. But we also have a court reporter who I don't see, so I don't even know what is going on with that person, okay.

All right, who's your next witness, sir?

MR. MELCHER: Okay, our next witness
is Meg Roggensack.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms.
Roggensack, can you turn your camera on please, ma'am? Ms. Roggensack, can you please raise your right hand, please? WHEREUPON,

MEG ROGGENSACK
was called for examination by Counsel for the Agency, having been first duly sworn, assumed the witness stand, was examined and testified as follows:

THE WITNESS: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your witness, sir.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

MR. MELCHER: Ms. Roggensack, where do you reside?

THE WITNESS: Dupont Circle.
MR. MELCHER: Do you currently serve on Advisory Neighborhood Commission 2B?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on. Ms. Roggensack, I know that you were with us, you took a break, and now you're back. So I think you forgot about the rules. Mr. Melcher will ask
a question. The translator will then interpret the question before you respond, okay? And when you respond, give her an opportunity to also translate, ma'am. Okay?

THE WITNESS: Yes, please forgive me. Thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I know you took a break. We've all been here, so that's why I think you forgot the rules, okay. It's all right.

MR. MELCHER: Ms. Roggensack, what is your role in ANC 2B?

THE WITNESS: I am the chair of the commission, and I also represent the single member district 2B-01 in which Rosemarino is located.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q What are the main concerns that you have as the ANC's representative in this matter?

A The use of promoters which is directly related to over-service of alcohol and security risk to both residents and adjacent businesses.

Q Does the ANC have any policies relating to promoters?

A Yes, it is our policy to discourage
the use of promoters, and we support the regulation of promoters.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, I don't mean to butt in, but this Licensee is not requesting promoters. The promoter is not on the table. So we shouldn't be having any testimony on promoters, because they are not requesting promoters.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I wasn't aware that an application needed to request using promoters. If what you're saying is that the Applicant has stipulated that in order, if any exists, granting a license will explicitly say that it shall not use promoters, then I certainly agree that I don't need to pursue these questions.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Panel?
MR. KLINE: So stipulated.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay, thank you.

MR. MELCHER: What is your understanding of the Licensee's business model with respect to these night time events?

THE WITNESS: Much alcohol, for as much money, to the most people in the space in
which they're open, with as few restrictions as possible, a come and get wild, no consequences atmosphere that leads to violence and associated public security risks to the neighborhood.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Okay. What led you to reach those conclusions?

A We considered this application on two successive meetings in January and February of 2022.

Q And contrary to the Applicant's representation, he was under a restaurant license holding special events that were associated with violence, fighting, over-service, and associated public nuisance to adjacent businesses and residences.

A And he did not tell me any of this, in fact, quite the opposite. I learned of this hours before our February meeting from the Captain of the relevant district who said get your house in order. We cannot continue stopgap policing of this activity.

She sent two police officers to our meeting. I asked Mr. Camacho to attend. He chose not to attend, instead, asserted that we
had an agreement, which we did not have. So that was very frustrating. Not only was he not forthcoming, he was evasive about what he had been doing, and untruthful.

We heard from residents at that February meeting and from several police officers who attended to brief us about incidents, including an incident of gunfire in the early morning of February 7th on our street, associated with patrons of Rosemarino.

We voted to protest, having received no clarification from Mr. Camacho. His response to this was to send me a request that I sign a non-disclosure agreement in order to discuss further with him what his security arrangements might be.

That's simply inappropriate, and I forwarded the matter directly to ABRA for their own information.

Mr. Camacho then wrote to the entire ANC and a number of ABRA officials complaining about over-policing. And at that point, we ceased further communication except in the context of this protest.

And as the Board has heard, there were
continuing incidents of violence and public nuisance associated with his establishment in the subsequent weeks and months.

I continued to hear from adjacent businesses and residents over those subsequent months, to go out on the street at odd hours, to hear from the police about their concerns.

This is, of course, within the scope of an ANC commissioner's duties. But the amount of time and the amount of attention required is well beyond the bounds of what you normally experience.

I also want to note that at the same time I was co-chairing our COVID task force with fellow Commissioner Mike Silverstein. And we were working to support all the businesses in the neighborhood with appropriate connection to financial resources and supports as were available to programs in Spanish, Vietnamese, Mandarin, Korean, and additional supports for properties affected by hate crimes, particularly Asian American businesses.
And this is a --

MR. KLINE: I'm confused as to what question is pending at this point. We seem to be
having these long colloquies, but I don't know what question is being answered. We had one a long time ago. It's been quite some time.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: He asked her a very broad question about what were her concerns as the ANC. I mean, maybe we can have more pointed questions rather than this broad based question, because $I$ know that the representative can speak.

So what I'll ask you to do, Mr. Melcher, just please ask a more direct question so we can -- sorry.

MR. MELCHER: You've already covered -- as an ANC commissioner, have you been supportive of businesses in Dupont Circle?
the WItness: Yes.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Can you provide a few examples?
A Yes. We held ten webinars to help businesses connect with resources during the pandemic. We sponsored legal support for rent abatement strategies affecting businesses within the Dupont Circle, but across the city. And we also supported businesses with take-out Tuesday and similar promotions during the pandemic,
spotlighting different businesses each week.
Q Has the ANC historically had a policy of supporting night life in certain parts of Dupont Circle but not others?

A Yes. As was noted, we prioritized support for night clubs and taverns with live entertainment south of Dupont Circle with associated supports, including the task force and Night Mayor initiatives, while at the same time maintaining moratoria in east and west Dupont.

Q Why is there a distinction between north of Dupont and south of Dupont?

A Because South Dupont is predominately commercial. And North Dupont has residential properties right by commercial properties adjacent or behind.

Q And did that approach historically work for the surrounding community?

A Yes.
Q How often do the ANC protest liquor license applications?

A Pardon me?
(Simultaneous speaking.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And why is that relevant, Mr. Melcher.

MR. MELCHER: Well, there's a suggestion that there is some animosity towards business in the area. And I believe the answer is that the ANC doesn't frequently protest. It's a simple question, simple answer, and then I can move on.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'll overrule the objection.

Answer the question, ma'am, if you can.

THE INTERPRETER: I need a repetition of the question, please.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Why does the ANC --

MR. MELCHER: How often does the ANC protest liquor license applications?

The establishment is seeking endorsement for live entertainment and cover charges. Why is that a problem?

THE WITNESS: Because as implemented by this management, it led to numerous, troubling, violent incidences and public disservice, gun fire, over-service, overcrowding, public nuisance on and adjacent to the establishment.

And this was without any authority, so the expectation is this will only become more out of control and wind up --

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q In your opinion what, if anything, should the Board do with respect to the application for substantial change?

A This application is not an entitlement, and the Applicant does not earn the right to this authority. We think it's a danger to the community, and that the Board should exercise its discretion and deny it.
(Simultaneous Speaking.)
Q What is your opinion what, if anything, should the Board do with respect to the Application for renewal.

A The Board should deny it for the same reasons.

MR. MELCHER: That's all I have for questions on direct, Your Honor.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline.
CROSS EXAMINATION
MR. KLINE: Good morning, Commissioner Roggensack. Have you been here for most of this hearing?

THE WITNESS: No, I am attending to a family child emergency, and I had ANC duties that required me to be elsewhere.

MR. KLINE: I'm sorry to hear that.
But you were otherwise familiar with the case that was intended to be put on today with respect to this application, correct?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MR. KLINE: Can you point to one piece of evidence that supports denial of the renewal application for a restaurant given the evidence that's been introduced at this hearing concerning restaurant operations?

MR. MELCHER: She just testified that she wasn't here.

MR. KLINE: Well, she also testified she --

THE INTERPRETER: One moment, please.
MR. KLINE: I'll withdraw it. I'll go at it a different way, Mr. Chair.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay.
MR. KLINE: Commissioner Roggensack, prior to the institution of entertainment activities at this establishment, was there any difficulty in your community with the operation
of Rosemarino D'Italia?
THE WITNESS: I was made aware of multiple incidents, as I mentioned, in February of 2022 that arose from, I believe, around November of 2021 forward within -- that were outside the scope of this license, special events involving the use of promoters, entertainment, and related that led to at least one episode of gun fire as reported to me by the police, and multiple calls to this establishment reported to me by the police in excess of what they would regard as normal.

BY MR. KLINE:
Q All of those incidents that you described -- sorry, Ms. --

All of the incidents that you've just described related to the offering of entertainment though, didn't they?

A All I know is that the police reported gun fire, public nuisance activities, including a variety of disturbances. So I don't know. I guess $I$ don't understand the question.

Q But that's not all you know, is it? Because you've already said that those incidents involved the use of promoters, correct?

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?

MR. KLINE: But that is not all you know, because you've already testified that those incidents involved the use of a promoter, didn't they?

THE INTERPRETER: I didn't get the last word, they used a what?

MR. KLINE: Promoters.
THE INTERPRETER: Oh, promoter. Okay.
THE WITNESS: Actually, I don't know what was happening. And I asked Mr. Camacho for clarification. All I know is that Mr. Camacho was offering special events from late fall into early 2022 that resulted in a number of call outs from the police because of public security concerns and one specific incident of gun fire.

We actually did attempt, Mr. Kline, to get clarification from him. And I specifically did note our own policy and our own concerns about promoters.

And Mr. Camacho told me they weren't using promoters. He repeated that in our January 2022 meeting.

I said his business model did not
involve the use of promoters. So, you know, we did attempt to get clarification from him, but we did also indicate our own policy and our own concerns.

MR. KLINE: This business opened in 2018, didn't it?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, Mr. Kline.

MR. KLINE: Oh, sorry. So sorry.
THE INTERPRETER: It's okay.
MR. KLINE: This business opened in 2018, correct?

THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I don't know. BY MR. KLINE:

Q About then, if you know?
A I don't know. I don't know.
Q Have you ever eaten in the restaurant?
A No.
Q The incidents that you described, the special events, the supposed incident linked to gun fire, those all involved the offering of entertainment, didn't they?

A All I know is that we sought clarification from Mr. Camacho. I got this information after the fact. We're talking about
what happened at the end of 2021 into early 2022. I got this information in February of 2022. So I don't know what happened.

I sought clarification from Mr.
Camacho. I did not receive it. The only concrete information $I$ have was from the police regarding the number of call outs and then specifically the episode of gun fire immediately prior to our February meeting. But what was characterized to me was that he was holding special events.)

Q Have there been any incidents of which you are aware related to this establishment since January of 2023, since the first of this year?

A Yes.
Q And as it related to -- oh, sorry. And as it related to the operation of this business as a restaurant?

A No.
Q So isn't it true that your real objection to the two applications that are pending is to the entertainment endorsement?

A I think it's more fundamental than that. I was, as you point out, I was not able to attend a good portion of this hearing due to
family emergency. However, my constituents did alert me to the various episodes that they have testified to before the Board and have provided evidence on.

In addition, adjacent businesses have also raised their own concerns about the effects of this lack of management acumen, or professionalism, and attentiveness to security, and how it affects their own business, not only their staff but their patrons.

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chair, I would --
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What's your concern, Mr. --

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chair, I would ask that the testimony be stricken as completely unresponsive to the question that was asked.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you rephrase your question --

MR. KLINE: Commissioner Roggensack, isn't it true that just refuse to admit that none of the issues that have been described relate in any way to the service of Italian food in a sit down restaurant in this establishment known as Rosemarino D'Italia?

THE WITNESS: I don't know how to
answer such an antagonistic question here. I know it's late.

MR. KLINE: It's pretty simple.
THE WITNESS: I know it's late, and I know that tempers are flaring, but, Mr. Kline, I have been up night after night after night, late hours, and have listened to complaints from adjacent businesses and neighbors about this business for a very long time.

And it's only when he is basically sitting tight that I don't get those calls. And his really utter disregard for how his decisions and choices affect the neighboring businesses and residents is a matter of concern for this Board to consider in determining whether or not he should have -- be entitled to a license or not. This is entitlement, not a right.

And I have a duty as a commissioner to represent all --

MR. KLINE: Mr. Chair, please, Mr. Chair, this is so unresponsive to what's been asked. I have to object.

THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. Can I interpret first?
(Simultaneous speaking.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're toward the end. Do you have another question you want to ask, Mr. Kline. I --

MR. KLINE: Sure, I'll just go through it.

With respect to the renewal of the restaurant license, is it the service of pasta that you find objectionable? It's a yes or no question.

THE WITNESS: Mr. Kline, it's a tavern license, not a restaurant license.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Roggensack, I need you to answer the question. I need you to answer the question, ma'am.

THE WITNESS: I already answered --
(Simultaneous speaking.)
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What is your objection, sir? What's your objection?

MR. MELCHER: This is badgering. This isn't about pasta. She's provided answers before, and this question is getting back to what happened with the prior witness, where a witness is basically being insulted. That was not an appropriate question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right.

We're not going to --
MR. KLINE: The Witness won't answer my question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry --
MR. KLINE: The Witness will not answer my question.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right, hold on.

MR. KLINE: -- as to what is
objectionable to the renewal of this base license for the service of Italian food.

And if I have to go through every aspect of the service of Italian food, and the dining of an Italian restaurant, because this witness will not answer my questions, I'll do it, if we have to be here all night.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Roggensack, the questions that he's asking you, you can answer yes or no.

Mr. Melcher, it's his job to get explanations from you. So please answer to the best of your ability, ma'am --

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman? Mr. Chairman, he's threatening to go through the entire menu. This is badgering and it's and it's
truly a waste of time. It's 1:00 in the morning.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hang on. This is the question that's been asked. There are two protests, the protest on a substantial change and the protest on the renewal.

The question he's asking are all the concerns that the community has been having, is it against the restaurant or, I'm sorry, the food portion or when they have entertainment. And I think the simple question has been asked. And I --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: When this hearing started one of the questions asked was what's being protested. The Protestant made it clear that they do not want us to issue the substantial change, and they do not want us to renew the license. That's what the Protestant said.

I don't think it's difficult for the question to be answered at the end of the hearing. We have been doing wonderful. And I think this is a simple question that can be answered.

MS. ROGGENSACK: Chair, the way that I would answer that is our ANC is on record, and

I think I've said this multiple times, as voting to protest both the license renewal and the substantial change application on the grounds of peace, order, and quiet. We're on public record on that. And I have testified as to the reasons for that.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay.
MS. ROGGENSACK: I don't think I have anything further that $I$ can usefully add.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you. MR. KLINE: I am done with this Witness, thank you.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any questions by any Board members? Mr. Short?

MEMBER SHORT: Thank you, Mr. Chair. And hopefully we can get out of here sometime soon. But, at any rate, I'd just like to add some perspective, as I thought I've been trying to do all day, or all morning now.

Good morning, Commissioner. Forgive me. The question, well, before I give you the question, the perspective I'm trying to bring is prior to February 27th, 2022, when this CT/restaurant was functioning solely as a restaurant, or CT, it was the testimony of the

Licensee today, Mr. Camacho, that he changed his business model because they were losing money.

The business model turned more for -some kind of way wound up getting an entertainment action within this business without getting permission from the community or from ABCA. He did this all on his own, and it started a down spiral.

During that same period of time, our investigator cited Mr. Camacho for operating outside of his license in several other incidents which he wound up getting an OIC, and paying fines, and being sanctioned by this Board for doing -- okay, I'll ask the question now, Mr. Chair.

Now that I've given that perspective, do you agree or don't you agree --

THE INTERPRETER: I need the pause, I cannot --

MEMBER SHORT: Okay.
THE INTERPRETER: -- hold all this information.

MEMBER SHORT: Well Mr. Chair, cut me off before I got a chance to stop and let you do what you had to do. But go ahead.

THE INTERPRETER: But you went too far.

MEMBER SHORT: I understand, go ahead. I understand. So perspective is, and this is what I'd like for you to give back in your interpretation.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay, thank you.
MEMBER SHORT: Thank you. The perspective is very clear. Before February 27th, 2022, when this licensee was operating within his license, there was no problems between he and the community.

THE INTERPRETER: Okay. MEMBER SHORT: Okay, go ahead.

After February 27th -- 22nd the Licensee was found to be in violation of ABRA codes and D.C. law.

One of my key objectives as a Board member is for us to have thriving businesses and wonderful communities side by side.

My question is, and yes or no, Madam ANC Commissioner, had this business not been fined on February 22nd, 2022, for breaking the rules and regulations of the community and this Board, we probably would not be here today with
protests. Is that a yes or no, in your opinion?
THE WITNESS: I want to make sure I'm not misunderstood. There were incidents prior to that date.

MEMBER SHORT: I'm not going to go prior to that date. Just answer my question.

The question is prior to this Licensee who is requesting to have entertainment endorsement and his license renewed, and cover charge, which he did illegally on February 27th, 2022, which he admitted to here in his testimony, we would not be right now arguing about any of this had not this Licensee broke the rules, yes or no?

THE WITNESS: There were three months prior to that that were causing community concerns, of which I'm aware. So --

MEMBER SHORT: I'll still ask the question. Will you answer it yes or no?

On February the 27th, oh, forgive me, yes, February the 27th of 2022, when this agency and this Board fined and sanctioned this licensee for breaking the rules by having or acting as an entertainment endorsement, we would not be here today had he not done that. Is that yes or no?

THE WITNESS: That's a no -(Simultaneous speaking.)

THE INTERPRETER: Sorry.
THE WITNESS: Sorry.
MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Chairman, that's
all I have for this witness. Thank you very much.

THE WITNESS: And our protest vote was February 9th, just for reference. MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Chair, that's all the questions $I$ have for this -- that's all the questions $I$ have at this time.

Thank you very much, ma'am.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: All right. Any other questions by any of the Board members? I'm sorry, who is that? Go ahead, Mr. Grandis. MEMBER GRANDIS: I have one question. Thank you.

Chairman Roggensack, thank you very much for coming in this evening. We understand what you've said, that you had family and ANC responsibilities. So thank you for coming in and giving us some insight from your perspective with the ANC.

Today we saw a number of exhibits that dealt with videos of the neighborhood. And also we had numerous photos of the neighborhood. What I am trying to get information on is whether all the activity, which seemed to show each side of Connecticut Avenue at R Street, it showed crowds of people on both sides of that block.

I think there's another CT that is across the street that I think also has entertainment. From your knowledge of testimony that's come before the ANC regarding this application, are all of these activities related just to this establishment from your knowledge? Or is the other CT possibly also having challenges for the neighborhood?

THE WITNESS: The Rosemarino incidents were reported. The other taverns were not open. Those taverns also operate under different business models than this one that do not pose the same peace, order, and quiet concerns that have been cited here.

MEMBER GRANDIS: Thank you for your statement.

And, Mr. Chairman, I thank you for the
time.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any other questions by any other Board members?

Mr. Kline, any recross based on the questions that the Board asked?

RECROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. KLINE:
Q Chairman Roggensack, is it your testimony that the ANC has had no issues and no problems with Signature Lounge located directly across the street?

A Mr. Grandis asked me related to the adjacent corners and I responded to his question.

Q I believe he referenced an establishment across the street so let's explore that. There have been issues with Signature Lounge. Correct?

A Signature Lounge is on North and on the opposite side of the street so it's on the opposite end of the block. 1727 --

Q I didn't ask for a lesson in geography. I just asked you whether there were problems with Signature Lounge. It's a really simple question.

A The Board has issued an order on

Signature Lounge relating to the concerns expressed by the community.

Q So do I take that to mean that there have been issues with Signature Lounge which is my really simple question?

A The ANC voted to protest Signature Lounge's application. It went to protest. The ABCA Board issued an order.

Q So is that an affirmative there have been issues with Signature Lounge?

A The ANC did protest that application, yes.

Q Thank you.
MR. KLINE: Nothing further.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Any redirect,
Mr. Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: Thank you.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q In early 2022 was Signature Lounge operating?

A I believe so but I don't recall.
Q Do you recall any complaints about Signature Lounge from that time period?

A I'm trying to remember the time frame.

I'm sorry, I don't.
Q In deciding whether to grant the renewal application, do you want the Board to consider the licensee's prior failures to comply with the law?

A Yes. And I did check. The Signature was not open at that time. I'm sorry, it's late. I just did not immediately recall. They were not, to my knowledge, open at that time.

MR. MELCHER: That's all I have.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, ma'am, for your testimony.

Do you have another witness, Mr.
Melcher?
MR. MELCHER: Yes. I would like to call Nolan Guagenti.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I know that -I was told that his wife testified earlier. I hope that we are not having redundant testimony at this late hour in the morning because I will object if Mr. Kline doesn't object. Okay? All right.

Can you raise your right hand, sir, please? WHEREUPON,

## NOLAN GUAGENTI

was called for examination by Counsel for the Protestants and, after having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you spell and state your name for the record, please, sir. MR. GUAGENTI: Nolan Guagenti, N-O-L-A-N G-U-A-G-E-N-T-I. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Your witness, sir.

MR. MELCHER: Before I begin, Mr. Chairman, I want you to be aware that I completely reordered my witnesses because people were disappearing on me due to the late night. Mr. Guagenti is a star witness that I have.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: As I said, his wife testified. I just want to make sure that it's not duplicative. That's all I'm saying, sir. All right.

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Guagenti, you have a home in Washington, D.C.?

A Yes.
Q Where is that located?

A 2019 R Street, N.W.
Q Can you describe where that is in relation to Rosemarino?

A I couldn't hear that.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Where is your house in comparison to Rosemarino?

THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry. We share an alley. We are about two houses away.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q And you have family?
A Yes.
Q Kids?
A Wife and three kids.
Q Do you recall a neighborhood disturbance on the night of February 6, 2022?

A Yes.
Q Were you at home on that night?
A I was asleep at the time of the incident and I was woken up.

Q Would you please describe for me what happened on the night of February 6th upon your observation?

A Yes. So --
MR. KLINE: You invited me to -- we've had lots of testimony about February 6th. How
much testimony do we need to hear about the same date and presumably the same incident?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: If this is the same incident where there is a gunshot, the wife woke up, calmed the children, I do not want to hear anymore testimony regarding that. If this is a different incident, yes, but if that's the same incident, we've heard enough testimony.

THE WITNESS: Mr. Chairman, for the sake of time and not repeating testimony, the specific thing that I can add is the correlation to the nightclub and what occurred before and after. I think there was some question as to whether or not these people actually attended the nightclub.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: But I think that there was testimony that you -- I'm sorry. These are not the folks who were sitting on your stoop, right?

THE WITNESS: The folks from the shooting were not sitting on our stoop.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Okay. All right. Go ahead. I'm sorry.

Go ahead, ma'am.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sorry. So there were four gentlemen that were talking about the shooting before and then they went to the club and then they came back. They pulled the gun from the car and then walked around the block, fired two shots, dove in the bushes next to our house.

As the other car came up, then they jumped into the car, pulled around. The two cars got close to each other and then the car sped 60 miles down -- 60 miles an hour down the road. Then the third gunshot was fired.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Let's take a look at Exhibit No. 3. Mr. Guagenti, can you tell me what these photographs show?

A Could you go back up to the top one? The one on the left is the four people that were involved in the shooting talking about it. My camera has both audio and video so that's how I was able to piece together where they were going as well as what they were talking about doing.

The one on the right occurred after the club ended and everybody left. They talk about getting the gun. They say, "Give me that
shit." They were kind of arguing who was going to get the run. They walked around the corner and that's when the gunshots occurred.

And then these are other club-goers as they are running. They are screaming they just want to get home. You guys are stupid, you know, yelling, talking to the people that they were associating with just moments before at the club.

Q And these photos on the last page, what do they show?

A That's a description that my wife was given about the people in front of our porch so that's redundant.

Q And are all of these photos from your video surveillance system?

A Yes, that's correct. And the reason I became involved was because of my special skills being an enlisted Marine and working at the Pentagon and other government agencies.

Q Do these photos appear to be true and correct images of scenes out in front of your home on the night you indicated?

A Yes.
Q I'm going to show you what is Exhibit $3 a$.

A Doug, there's no sound so I don't know that this is going to be useful, but in here they're discussing what they're going to do and they say, "We didn't start it but we know how to finished it." Then they walk towards the club.

Q Okay. Take a look at Exhibit 3b.
A Yes, there were two shots fired and they are running around the corner screaming and this is --

Q Did the police arrive after the shots?
A It took about 10 or 15 minutes after.
Q And did you speak with the responding officer?

A I did. It was a sergeant and he had mentioned a few times -- he mentioned about a few incidents that had occurred and I provided him all of the, you know, video evidence and we opened -- there was a case that was open related to it.

Q Are the two videos that we saw true and correct images of the front of your house on February 6, 2022?

A Yes. They are severely shortened. The incident that actually occurred was about five to six minutes long so it was shortened for
the sake of the Board.
MR. MELCHER: I move Exhibit 3, 3A, and $3 B$ into evidence.

MR. KLINE: No objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Without objection.
(Whereupon, the abovereferred to documents were marked as Protestant Exhibits 3, 3A, and 3B and admitted into evidence.)

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Guagenti, do you have any recollections about what happened the next day?

A So I spent that night studying the video and tapes and determined that the gun fire occurred on 21st and R. As I was taking my daughter to school, I went into the area that I thought the gunfire was and noticed two shell casings.

I immediately called the police, didn't touch them, and took a photo. I made sure that the officer had arrived before I left and showed them where the shell casings were. And I didn't find the third shell casing.

Q Marked as Protestant Exhibit 11 are three photos, Mr. Guagenti. Do you recognize these photos?

A Yes.
MR. KLINE: Objection to their being admitted.

MR. MELCHER: Thank you.
BY MR. MELCHER:
Q What do these photos show, Mr. Guagenti?

A It shows the two shell casings, the one on the left and the one in the middle, and then the one on the right shows the -- that's the street, the intersection of our street and 21st. MR. MELCHER: Based upon Mr. Kline's statement, I ask that the exhibit be moved into evidence without objection.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Exhibit 11 is moved into evidence.
(Whereupon, the above-
referred to document was
marked as Protestant
Exhibits 11 and admitted into evidence.)

BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Mr. Guagenti, did you do anything to investigate Rosemarino after this shooting incident?

A Before I got further into that, I actually reached out and was able to -- one of the neighbors was able to set up a meeting with Eddie so that we could talk to him about the incident.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Can you close your screen, please sir.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Did you do some investigating as a consequence of this incident?

A Yes.
Q What sort of investigation did you conduct?

A So I have security cameras that go back 60 days. I reviewed those. I looked at Instagram and other online sources for information, Eventbrite, things like that.

Q Were those social media accounts affiliated with Rosemarino?

A So Rosemarino had and has two accounts, one associated with the Italian restaurant and one associated with their
nightlife. Then from that nightlife account there were numerous other accounts associated with Rosemarino including promoters, DJs, and other patrons that had evidence of what was going on.

Q What caused you to do all of this investigating?

A Well, as my wife testified, I mean, her and the kids were very disturbed and our security -- you know, their security was threatened. For me, my family is the most important and, you know, I didn't serve my country to have myself or my family get shot in my house, or near my house.

You know, those bullets have a lethal distance, far greater than, you know, than the 30 feet away from my house that they were fired. And based on Eddie's response to our initial discussion, I didn't feel like he was taking it seriously so I felt like I needed to do something to protect my family.

Q Did you speak with the ANC about pursuing the incident?

A Yes. I was told by the police officer -- I wasn't very familiar with D.C. politics and
such so he told me to talk to ANC and ABRA and I spoke to both.

Q Where, if anything, did that lead to?
A So that was on February 8th and there was a protest hearing on February 9th for Rosemarino. The incident occurred on the 6th so on the 8th I talked to the ANC and they asked me to come and present. I put a presentation of all the evidence that I gathered and then walked the Board through what I had seen.

INTERPRETER: That was too long for me. I'm sorry. I'm very tired and I can't retain that much.

THE WITNESS: No problem. I'll
repeat. So I spoke to the ANC February 8th and then they asked for me to come on February 9th to their Board meeting. Then I put a presentation, PowerPoint presentation, together documenting everything that I discovered up to that point. BY MR. MELCHER:

Q Let's talk about the social media that you reviewed. What types of social media did you review?

A The primary one was Instagram, you know, related to what was going on. Eventbrite
would provide kind of what was coming up.
Q You mentioned that Rosemarino has an account for its restaurant. What does that account show?

A Pictures of food, pictures of, you know, patrons eating, things like that.

Q And what does the other account show?
A Well, before we reported stuff to the Board, there was a lot more stuff and then before the last protest, there was a lot more.

Now it's all been stripped out, but what it showed was everything that was going on in the club at the time. Drinking. It showed pouring of that modified alcohol that Eddie acknowledged. It showed -- it showed the DJs, it showed basically the activities that were going on.

There was one other incident, too, that it showed. He goes by Alan D.M.V. It showed him getting very drunk and overly intoxicated which led me to another -- to go back and look at the video evidence.

Q How many different social media accounts did you review?

A There was about somewhere between --

I think it was 12 to 14 were public, and then two to three you had to -- it took a little while to get in but they were private accounts which provided the most like treasure trove of information.

INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. Can you repeat the dates?

THE WITNESS: Twelve to 14 public accounts and then two private accounts that needed to be planted in.

MR. MELCHER: Did you draw any conclusions from your research of the social media?

THE WITNESS: First was that it had been going on for a lot longer, as early as June of 21. Also, that they were modifying alcohol, so specifically a specific tequila, they were modifying the contents and pouring it down people's throats. Yeah, clearly it was DJ -- and most of the other stuff he's admitted to in the essence of time. It just showed that it was a completely different operation when these things were running.

All right, you need me to repeat?
MS. TOROASSIAN: No.

THE WITNESS: Sorry.
MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry, but you have to pause because I'm very tired, I can't retain all that.

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm very sorry.
MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm taking notes but I can't keep up.

THE WITNESS: Yeah.
MS. TOROASSIAN: I apologize. I don't want to make it longer, but

THE WITNESS: No, that's okay.
That he was modifying alcohol and pouring it down people's throats, that there were DJ's which he already acknowledged.

That it was extremely crowded and that they were operating as a night club.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, we're getting to the point where I don't want us to lose anyone, so I need you to be focused on what you're presenting to the Board, sir.

MR. MELCHER: I'm focused.
Mr. Guagenti, I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 2. Were you involved in preparing this exhibit?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. What does this exhibit consist of?

THE WITNESS: It consists of all of the stuff, most of it's been covered. The only thing I think worth pointing back out since everything else has kind of been acknowledged already, is just that after February 6th he went from DJ's to using pre-recorded songs, and the same instance it actually got worse. And so the exact same behaviors, everything. And he was fully operating under the rights granted to a tavern license without any endorsements.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, investigating Rosemarino following the February 6th shooting, did you look back and review any footage for the early morning hours of January 1, 2022?

THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
MR. MELCHER: And I'm sorry; I skipped something.

In doing your review of social media, did you examine any videos?

THE WITNESS: Yes, about 14 hours of videos.

I had told them at the time, so I had a little extra time.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, I'm showing what's been marked as Exhibit 2A.

The audio cuts out.
THE WITNESS: There's no video.
MR. MELCHER: Oh, I'm sorry; you can't see video?

I was not sharing, sorry. I'm doing the best I can. I'm very tired.

THE WITNESS: Yeah, this one just shows the DJ which we can probably skip through.

MR. MELCHER: Okay. I'm sorry, Mr. Guagenti, did you say you want to skip through some things?

THE WITNESS: Well, some of this has already been acknowledged. So if you play them, that will show the DJ which is already noted.

MR. MELCHER: Exhibit 2B.
THE WITNESS: So this is them pouring the alcohol, as you can see, briefly. So, and we'll come back to that.

Also, it's a different DJ.
And that's that upper level that Eddie acknowledges was only for 40 people, but you can see there's substantially more.

MR. MELCHER: Exhibit 2C.

THE WITNESS: Yeah.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You're not providing -- we've been here, sir, hours ago. I mean, I'm aware that they had a promoter, people are pouring drinks. So why are we revisiting this -- we have already done this, sir.

MR. MELCHER: Well, I don't know if you've gotten the perspective on the chaos. I mean, this is wild chaos. I'm just saying while we had promoters, that's not the same as seeing what this wild chaos is like. The reason we're here is the social media they marketed themselves to the world as wild, crazy, party scene and you attract people like that to the neighborhood, and when they spill out afterwards they are wild and crazy and it causes problems for the neighborhood.

So if the licensee wants to stipulate that they are having, or they had a wild, crazy, out-of-control party scene, okay I guess we don't need that.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm not saying the stipulation, sir. What I said was that we do not need repetitive testimony, sir. I mean, we've been over this area before; that's all I'm
saying. All you're doing is by saying it's more -- you're showing it's more graphic.

I got it.
MR. MELCHER: Okay. Well, I hope your colleagues got it as well.

With Mr. Guagenti's permission, I can continue to the next subject?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Yes, it's a quarter to two, sir. So go ahead.

THE WITNESS: Yes, that's fine.
MR. MELCHER: Okay. So I'd like to get those three videos in.

Mr. Guagenti, did you recognize from those videos that they are videos of the interior of Rosemarino?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MR. KLINE: No objection.
MR. MELCHER: Okay, then I ask for the videos to be moved into evidence. And that's 2A, $2 B$ and $3 C$.

No, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. 2A, 2B and 2C.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline?
MR. KLINE: Yeah, I thought we just did that.

No objection.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Without objection.
(Whereupon, the above-referred to documents were marked for identification and received into evidence as Exhibits $2 \mathrm{~A}, 2 \mathrm{~B}$ and 2 C. )

MR. MELCHER: Okay, so then getting back to you investigating an incident on January 1, 2022, I had asked about that when we went back -- did you review any social media to determine whether Rosemarino had an event on New Year's Eve, December 31, 2021?

MS. TOROASSIAN: Your Honor, I will need to step out for a second to wash my face because I'm falling asleep. I apologize.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm going to break.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We're off the record. It's 1:45, so 1:50.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 1:45 a.m. and resumed at 1:52 a.m.)

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher,
this is your ninth witness. I appreciate Mr. Guagenti's testimony, but I believe I've heard this before. I've heard this, sir, and I appreciate. But I have heard this. So unless you're offering something new, one of the instructions I gave earlier I gave at the protest hearing status about repetitive and redundant testimony. And I believe we're at that point, sir.

I also need to preserve the record and make sure that this matter is appealed, that we have a proper transcript. And I'm not sure where we are, because as I said before, I can see our interpreter so I can take breaks. I don't know what's going on with our court reporter.

As I said before, as long as we have three board members, we have a quorum. We now have four, so we're okay. But I -- all right. MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, Mr. Guagenti has information about additional incidents which we have not heard about.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: But that's overkill, sir. That's overkill. Yes, it has been presented.

MR. MELCHER: We, we --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Hold on, sir.
The licensee has testified that I messed up. I was trying to, because of COVID, I was trying to make some money, I did all of those things wrong. However, once I was told what I needed to do, things have stopped. And I think everything I'm hearing today is about what happened in 2022 when the licensee has already stipulated that I messed up, okay?

The licensee has stipulated that I messed up. I did all of those things, all the videos you have shown, I did it. I did the alcohol, I had a promoter, all of that the licensee has admitted, and all of these were down in 22. And once I was told if you have this witness to testify to say that in 23 this is what's going on in 23 after he gave the assurance that he was no longer doing this, fine. I do not want to hear anymore testimony about 22 where every witness has testified to say that this place was off the chain in 22. So I don't need anymore testimony about 22. Let's talk about 23. So if you cannot talk about 23, then there's no more testimony is required, because we
have heard it, sir.
You have to provide to us, sir.
MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, the licensee, first of all, hasn't been quite as blunt as you have been, but if the licensee wants to admit to that, that would be helpful. But the key thing that the licensee has not admitted to is that these disturbances in the neighborhood are traceable to those activities which the licensee admits were improper.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Whether or not the licensee has admitted to that or not, sir, what I'm saying is that this is redundant, we've heard that. Okay, we've heard it. We've heard everyone testified so far to say that these incidents occurred and they are -- some folks have said, some have not, that they are attributable to this licensee, okay?

We've had that. This witness is not providing us any new information. It's overkill, that's what he's doing. We've heard that. Provide us new information, sir. I don't need to hear, I don't need for this to be more graphic. I've got it.

THE WITNESS: Sir, would new
information be like Mr. Camacho and Daisy stuffing a guy in a trunk? Is that new information or is that overkill?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: What does that have to do with anything?

I need new information. I don't need how long, okay? I don't. It's 2 o'clock in the morning. And you said you have another witness. And I'm trying to preserve the record here. I do not want to have a record that's redundant.

The Board has to make a decision, the lawyers have to read the transcript to make a decision.

So what new information do you have to provide, sir?

You don't have to translate this, ma'am? I believe everyone has understood where we are.

MR. MELCHER: Mr. Chairman, I think you're making an error here. I think we're getting very sloppy towards the end.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher.
Go ahead, Mr. Melcher. Present your case, Mr. Melcher. If everyone falls asleep, if we have no transcript, fine. Go ahead, sir. Go
ahead, go ahead. Continue, sir. Continue.
MR. MELCHER: I have clients. Can I just talk to Mr. Guagenti for one minute and see what he's going to cut out?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You can't talk to your witness. You can't talk --

MR. MELCHER: I've got to go through everything.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Go ahead, sir.
MR. MELCHER: I've got to go through this.

BY MR. MELCHER:
Q Mr. Guagenti, you said you conducted an investigation concerning an early morning incident on January 1, 2022. Is that correct?

A Yes.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I don't want to hear that anymore, sir. We've been there.

MR. MELCHER: We have not talked about it.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I do not wish to hear anymore testimony about what happened on January 2022. All your eight witnesses testified about that, sir.

MR. MELCHER: No, none of them
testified about this particular incident.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, this is overkill. We're talking about things that happened a year and a half ago that the licensee has testified $I$ did not know $I$ needed a license -- all right, Mr. Melcher. You know what? I'm just going to be quiet, sir, and you present your case the way you need to present your case, sir.

Go ahead, sir. Go ahead. Is there a question?

MR. MELCHER: Yeah, I just think it's typical protestors are given the short end of the stick.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, this is a nice witness that you have had, Mr. Melcher, and it's 2 o'clock in the morning. And under no circumstances am I going to let you put on the record that the protestor is getting the short end of the stick, sir. That is incorrect, sir. I have bent over backwards to allow you to present your case without cutting you off. You asked for two hours to present your case, sir. Two hours, okay? You have a translator.

Your first witness, sir, you had your
first witness on for an hour and a half. So if I want to use the translator, you had your first witness, that would have been an hour. They take away half with the translation. And so you have for two hours, you used one hour on your first witness and you have eight other witnesses, sir. And I have not stated to you that you're using too much time.

So you asked for nine witnesses, you asked for two hours. Your first witness took one and a half hours with interpreter, and so we can say your first witness took one hour.

MR. MELCHER: If you're ruling that I can't continue, then $I$ won't continue.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, sir. I'm not ruling that you can't continue. I'm saying it's redundant. But if you want to continue, go ahead and continue, sir. I will not cut you off. I'm just saying that it's repetitive and redundant, but if you believe that, to preserve the record, you need to put this information on the record, go ahead, sir. Go ahead.

MR. KLINE: I'm going jump in, because the rules require that the Board not allow repetitive and redundant testimony. So I don't
know why at this point that would be allowed at 2 o'clock in the morning. There have been nine witnesses called. We didn't -- certainly when we didn't object to the additional witnesses and the additional time, we didn't expect this. We didn't expect that we would hear the same thing over and over and over again. And I would ask the Board to use its authority under the regulations to prohibit redundant testimony. It seems only reasonable at this hour.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I stated that this testimony is redundant and it's repetitive. And you know what, Mr. Melcher, that is my ruling. This testimony is redundant and repetitive. Unless you have new information that this witness is going to testify to, you need to end this, sir.

MR. MELCHER: I've already been providing you new information, so I think we're in disagreement about that. Is the ruling done?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I didn't say that you're done, sir. I said the testimony that -- I did not say you're done, sir. I said what we have heard so far is redundant and repetitive. Unless you have new information to present, then
you need to wrap up with this witness.
MR. MELCHER: Well, you really threw me off, Mr. Chairman. I probably would have been most of the way through this if we didn't take this digression.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: We had to stop for the -- I'm not sure what else to do. If I've said that I've warned the parties about redundant and repetitive testimony, then I'm stating that the testimony I'm hearing right now --

Ask your questions, sir.
MR. MELCHER: I'm done, made my
record.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, Mr.
Melcher. Ask your questions, sir.
MR. MELCHER: You've already indicated that your mind is closed on these issues.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I never said that, sir.

MR. MELCHER: I heard your speech giving us a conclusion about all of the evidence before the evidence was all in.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, what I've said to you, Mr. Melcher, I have not made up my mind. What I've said to you, Mr.

Melcher, is that this witness is repetitive and redundant. That's all I've said to you, sir, because we've heard it. So ask the question of the witness, sir.

MR. MELCHER: We're done.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Melcher, if you have a question to ask this witness, ask the witness a question, sir. Because --

MR. MELCHER: Lots of questions, Mr. Chair.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm not going to have us being here since 1:30, and at the end of the day you're going appeal this matter, whatever decision we make, because you're saying that you, the protestants, were prejudiced because you didn't get an opportunity to present your case, to argue for your client. So therefore I've made my ruling, so --

MR. MELCHER: I don't know what the ruling is. I can proceed or I can't proceed? Which is it?

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I told you, you can go ahead, sir, unless you waive it. So if you want to go ahead, go ahead, sir.

MR. MELCHER: Okay, I'm going to end
it and say I think you've disappointed the community. Thank you very much.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, Mr.
Melcher. I am not going to accept that from you at this juncture, sir. No, sir. The only ruling I've sent to you, sir, is that the questions that we've been having so far is redundant and repetitive. If you have new information to present, present it. Do not present information that your other witnesses have offered.

So this is the question I'm asking you, sir; are you waiving additional questions of your witness, sir?

MR. MELCHER: Okay. Well, I guess so. Yes.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: So you are waiving asking your witness additional questions; is that correct?

MR. MELCHER: That is correct.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you.
Mr. Kline, do you have any questions to ask this witness, sir?

MR. KLINE: I do not. Thank you, Mr. Chair.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: For the Board
-- do you have any questions you'd like to ask this witness?

I hear none.
Mr. Guagenti, I appreciate your testimony, sir. I know that you have been here since, I believe since 1:30 and it's now 2:00 a.m. And the Board appreciates the testimony that you have given.

And the Board, we do not take lightly when witnesses who are concerned about their neighborhood who will stay up till 2 o'clock in the morning to testify at a hearing. So I just want to say that to you, sir. Whatever decision is made by the Board, the Board supports the community who cares about what occurs that they participate in this process, sir.

It's not about the witness; it's just about the process. Okay?

All right. Mr. Melcher -- so thank you very much for your testimony. Mr. Melcher, do you have another witness? I think you stated that you have a rebuttal witness. Do you still have a rebuttal witness that you wish to call, sir?

MR. MELCHER: No, I'm not going to
call them.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You're not going to call a rebuttal witness?

MR. MELCHER: No.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, are you ready for closing?

And for closing what I'm asking, I need the applicant to be specific, what is it the applicant wants to do. The licensee wants -well, the licensee and the applicant have substantial change, so they're two protest cases; the first case is whether or not we should renew the license; and the second, whether or not we should issue a substantial change. So I need the applicant to be specific, the licensee and the applicant to be specific what do they want the Board to do. And I'm asking the protestant to be very specific what is it you're asking the Board to do.

MR. KLINE: I appreciate --
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You have five minutes to close.

MR. KLINE: Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Chairman, members of the Board. Thank you for taking this case on at such a late hour. This
may be a new record for me. And I also want to thank Ms. Toroassian. I think we -- I probably butchered her name. But I think we forget that she had to talk more than any of us, several times, any of us, and appreciate her time and her being here to translate.

MS. TOROASSIAN: My pleasure. I'll ask you to please pause -- but thank you.

MR. KLINE: The applicant made mistakes and it did something that the protestants would not do throughout their entire case from any other witnesses which was concede, when it was appropriate to concede and admit that I made mistakes.

There were clearly issues, there were clearly problems, and we certainly respect the community's concern with those problems and agree that they need to be addressed. But somehow it looks like this case turned into a vendetta.

We had two trial lawyers, a law professor, all sorts of resources on the other side, an investigator, and throughout it the entire attitude in all of the testimony is that everything that happened in the neighborhood was attributable to this business and Mr. Camacho and

Ms. Espinoza did nothing right throughout their operation of this business.

I'm not going to try to go through every witness because the hour's late, but I would like to talk for a minute about Investigator Buksell who was hired to testify today.

First of all, he wouldn't even admit why he was here. I don't know why when asked he had an agenda, he didn't just say I was paid to find stuff and I found it. Instead, he acted like he was here as an impartial witness. But that certainly was not the case.

Most of his testimony consisted of him giving descriptions of what was purportedly depicted in video and in photographs. And I don't know about you, but I looked at those videos and photographs and I didn't see what it was he said that they depicted.

And it's important to note that he didn't testify as to what he saw, he testified what was purportedly depicted in these photographs and videos.

And many times it was testimony about what was about to happen.

For some reason when was about to happen, happened, there was no video of it and no photographs of it.

There are other issues but I'll move on in the interest of time.

The important point is with all this information, what was done with it? It wasn't turned over to ABCA so it could be investigated and perhaps some of this activity could have been stopped sooner than it did stop.

And that's because these community members, many of whom I have a great deal of respect for, seem to lose sight as to what was needed here. And rather than attempting to solve the problem, they wanted to win.

And they wanted to win so badly instead of just continuing with a protest of the entertainment endorsement which seemed to be where they believed the real problems arise from. They protested the renewal of the license.

So let's deal with the easy issue first. There isn't a shred of evidence or any reason in the world why this establishment should not be renewed for the operation of a tavern license operating as an Italian restaurant.

So we are requesting that you approve the renewal of the license without further condition, except as may be related to the approval of an entertainment endorsement, if the Board decides to approve that.

We are requesting that the
entertainment endorsement be approved subject to the following conditions; number one, the applicant will erect signage near the front of its establishment advising patrons to be respectable of nearby residences and not to park on residential streets.

When featuring entertainment the applicant will make best efforts to arrange for reimbursable detail. The applicant will adopt and implement and submit to the Board for approval a security plan compliant with statute regulations and agency procedure.

The applicant will during periods of entertainment provide a suitable number of security personnel on the premises taking into account whether reimbursable detail will be available on the particular evening when entertainment is featured.

The applicant will require its
security personnel to undergo training through Robert Smith's program.

The applicant will not provide facilities for dancing, the applicant shall not use promoters in connection with entertainment or activity or otherwise in connection with the operation of its business. And I don't think it can be part of a Board order given Board's past policy, but applicant is encouraged and will work with the community to repair this horrible rift that has occurred between its business and the community in which it operates.

Lastly, I just say that, as we said before, these operators make mistakes but they were simply trying to survive in one of the most horrible economic periods that's been experienced by hospitality establishments in our lifetime.

We'll offer that as an explanation, not as an excuse. But the applicant has admitted its mistakes and I don't believe that the force that was unleashed upon it in this hearing represented by hired private investigators and lawyers who wouldn't answer simple and straightforward questions was in any way warranted. It seems that the community in this
case could have done a better job of conceding certain obvious points, but unfortunately the mentality was about where it was "win" at all costs.

Thank you very much, and I bid all you good morning.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Kline, in your opening you had put some limitation on entertainment. Would you care to say what the hours of entertainment that you're requesting, if the Board was to grant its license, sir?

MR. KLINE: I apologize for that. It was --

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: A few people have been listening.

MR. KLINE: Yes, we said at the outset we were only requesting approval for entertainment on Saturday nights until 3:00 a.m. and Sunday until midnight.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you, sir. Mr. Melcher?

MR. MELCHER: Good morning, everyone. I want to be clear that this procedural context was the, there are applications before the Board, the burden of proof is on the applicant, it's not
on the protestant. So the applicant --
The applicant needs to show that its operations will be appropriate for the particular geographical area where it's located. The applicant has not met its burden.

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry?
MR. MELCHER: The applicant has not met its burden. Exhibit 1 from the applicant is a menu. And Exhibits 2 and 3 are videos of people sitting at the restaurant eating at tables.

Let me be clear, we would not be here if that's how the applicant had been operating. We're only here because the applicant chose to have unpermitted nightlife events that were marketed and did attract wild behavior inside the establishment and out. The evidence shows that the problems that have been experienced in the neighborhood are traceable to the establishment. The problems include gun incidents, fights, public intoxication, sex acts, urination, litter, and more. These incidents justifiably made residents in the area feel extraordinarily unsafe and undermine their right to peaceful and quiet enjoyment of their homes and community.

The applicant needs to meet its burden by substantial evidence. It needs to show that its activities are appropriate for the area.

Let me be clear; the activities that we've seen aren't appropriate for any area. There are violations shown in investigative report and there are admitted violations on the part of the licensee with the use of promoters, cover charges, live entertainment. And there's conduct that they haven't fully acknowledged, including over-service of alcohol.

The licensee tries to give itself a big pat on the back for admitting to some of the violations, but its position is rather disingenuous because it doesn't acknowledge the harm that it caused the community. It casts itself essentially as a victim, which it is not.

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry, cast you said?

MR. MELCHER: Cast, yes, what I said. And it belittles the community, including the witnesses.

It's not possible for this licensee to show that its operations are going to be appropriate in the future if it doesn't fully
recognize the harm that it's caused in the past. The licensee wants you to believe, the applicant wants you to believe that it had a moment where it realized that it needed to comply with the law, and from that point forward it decided it would comply with the law.

It's very hard to catch someone not telling the truth, but once in a while you can find something that makes it easy. The applicant filed a substantial change application in October, that was after it supposedly learned its lesson about complying with the law. And that was after it retained counsel and been advised by counsel. Nonetheless, that application denies that there were any prior violations. And that's contradicted by what's in investigative reports which shows that there were prior violations.

The licensee essentially wants to be rewarded for merely complying with the law. The licensee hasn't been held accountable under the law. We've heard admissions about numerous violations, we've heard other evidence of violations and no consequences whatsoever have been imposed. In deciding whether or not to grant a renewal application the Board has an
obligation by law to consider the applicant's prior compliance or non-compliance with the law. Those prior violations in and of themselves establish an appropriate basis to deny the renewal application. The substantial change application should be granted or denied because if you deny a renewal application there is no point in granting a substantial change application. If this applicant wants to come back in five years after showing after showing a track record of success over five years, so be it. But there's not enough evidence at this point that this licensee has gotten its act together and understands what it needs to do.

This licensee is still managed by Mr. Camacho and we've heard a tremendous amount of information calling into question his ability to operate a licensed establishment.

Now, the licensee, the applicant has imposed a series of restrictions on its proposed entertainment endorsement. I want the Board to understand that we would have not gotten to the point where the applicant was willing to propose and ask the Board to essentially pose all of those restrictions were it not for the advocacy
of people in the community. Some aspects of the plan are not likely to achieve their intended result, including with respect to having reimbursable details, because there's a shortage of reimbursable details. The rest of the plan is in the hands of Mr. Camacho. And so if Mr. Camacho isn't up to the task, the plan isn't any good.

There's a cut and dry way to deal with this which is, you know, and the community wants to see the Board say no. No one's opposed to a restaurant.

MS. TOROASSIAN: I'm sorry; can you repeat that?

MR. MELCHER: Nobody is opposed to a restaurant. People just want peace and quiet in their community. You can help achieve that by not allowing Mr. Camacho to have his wild and crazy events, so the protestants request that the Board deny both applications.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Thank you for your presentation, sir.

Do the parties wish to file proposed findings of fact and conclusion of law, or waive their right to do so?

MR. MELCHER: Yes, we wish to file.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I'm sorry; you said what, sir?

MR. MELCHER: Yes, we wish to file.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: You wish to
file. All right.
The proposed findings of fact of conclusion of law are due 30 days after you receive the transcript. The transcript should hopefully be available within three weeks. Three weeks after receipt of the transcript your proposed findings of fact and conclusion of law are due and the Board will issue its final decision within 90 days after receiving the proposed findings of fact and conclusion of law.

The parties are reminded that they can indeed inform the Board if they change their mind and do a proposed findings of fact and conclusion of law.

## Okay?

All right, let me formally close this, please. As Chairperson of the Alcoholic Beverage and Cannabis Board for the District of Columbia and in accordance with D.C. Official Code Section 2575 of the Open Meetings Act, I move that ABC

Board hold a close meeting for the purpose of seeking legal advice from our counsel on Case No's 22-PRO-00138 and 22-PRO-00142, Rosemarino D'Italia pursuant to D.C. Official Code Section 2575-B4(a) of the Open Meetings Act and deliberating upon Case No's 22-PRO-00138 and 22-PRO-00142, Rosemarino D'Italia for the reasons cited in D.C. Official Code Section 2575 B13 of the Open Meetings Act.

Is there a second?
Ms. Hansen has seconded the motion. We'll now have a roll call vote.

Mr. Short?
Mr. Short?
MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Short, I agree.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Hansen?
MEMBER HANSEN: Jeni Hansen, I agree.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Grandis?
MEMBER GRANDIS: Agree.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And Mr.
Anderson, I agree. The matter passes 4-0-0.
As it appears the motion has passed, I hereby give notice that ABC Board will recess this meeting to hold a closed meeting pursuant to Section 2575 of the Open Meetings Act.

Give me a minute, let me close the record for a day then.

As chairperson of the Alcoholic
Beverage and Cannabis Board of the District of Columbia and in accordance with Title 3, Chapter 4 or 5 Office of Open Government, I move that ABC Board hold a closed meeting on July --

MS. TOROASSIAN: 21st.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: No, ma'am. MEMBER SHORT: 26th.

CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: On July 26th for the purpose of discussing and hearing reports concerning ongoing or planned investigations or alleged criminal or civil misconduct or violations of the law or regulations and seek legal advice from our legal counsel and Board's investigative agenda, legal agenda and license agenda for July 26th, 2023 as published in the D.C. Register on July 21st, 2023.

Is there a second?
MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Short, I second. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Mr. Short has seconded the motion. I will take a roll call vote in the motion before it's been noted it's been seconded.

Mr. Short?
MEMBER SHORT: Mr. Short, I agree. CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: Ms. Hansen? Mr. Grandis?

MEMBER GRANDIS: Edward Grandis, I agree.

## CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: And Mr.

Anderson, I agree. It appears the motion has passed 4-0-0. I hereby give notice that $A B C$ Board will hold this closed meeting pursuant to Open Meetings Act. Notice will also be posted on the ABC Board bulletin board, placed on electronic calendar on ABCA's website and published on the D.C. Register in as timely a manner as possible.

This has been a very long day and the Board has been working since 10 o'clock yesterday. I especially want to thank, the first person I want to thank is our court reporter, because the court reporter has been on since 10 o'clock this morning. Although, we do not see the court reporter, I would like to thank the court reporter for his or her work to ensure that we'll have the appropriate transcript that the parties will have. So I want to thank the court
reporter for their work. And this is not a matter of that they're going to get paid to do this, this is beyond the call of duty.

I especially want to thank Ms. Toroassian for your translation/interpretation this afternoon. You have done a phenomenal job. You have been on since 1:30 and you have done all the talking today, so I want to thank you. This is not a matter of that I'm getting paid to do this; you have been on the clock since 1:30 and it's now 2:53, so I want to thank you for your translation/interpretation today.

MS. TOROASSIAN: Thank you for your patience.

It's my pleasure, thank you.
CHAIRPERSON ANDERSON: I want to thank the members of the community. It shows that the community cares about having a livable D.C. and enjoying peace and quiet, and so the Board takes notice of community members who have stayed up to have their voices made and heard. And so I want to thank the community members who have testified, who have participated in this process because we truly value your input and we will -whatever decision we make today we will listen to
your input and make a determination. Also, I want to thank all the Board members who we have been working since 10 o'clock this morning, and so I want to thank you for your dedication to be here to listen intently what is being said.

And I can't think of this -- I also
want to thank the attorneys for their presentation today. We're all advocates and we are advocating for the rights of our attorney, our clients. We might not agree, we might disagree on process, but I want to thank the attorneys for their presentation today.

It was a good presentation for the end, but I just think it's because of it's the lateness of the hour. But there's true work that was put in by both sides to ensure that the Board hears the community and also hears the comments and concerns of the licensee. I want to thank everyone for their presentation.

With that, we are now adjourned for the day. I'm going to ask the Board members to return to executive committee. Thank you, have a great day.
(Whereupon, the above-entitled matter went off the record at 2:56 a.m.)

| A |
| :---: |
| A-D-R-I-A-N- 6:18 |
| A-N 305:8 |
| A-N-N 11:24 |
| A-V-A-R-O 11:24 |
| a.m 14:2 15:21 40:18 |
| 54:11 62:15 143:10 |
| 164:19 166:17 168:1 |
| 168:22 169:10 170:6 |
| 171:10 180:15 184:15 |
| 184:24 189:23,23 |
| 193:14,22 210:16 |
| 274:23 323:23,24 |
| 335:7 342:18 353:25 |
| abatement 282:22 |
| ABC 4:5 25:13 35:6,12 |
| 47:4,22 49:1,20 50:3 |
| 54:23 55:3 57:8 66:23 |
| 66:24 67:9 87:1,21 |
| 133:13 134:21,22 |
| 245:10 348:25 349:23 |
| 350:6 351:9,12 |

ABC-licensed 45:6,11 240:14
ABCA 2:6,9 85:13 202:13,17,21 239:13 240:6 297:7 303:8 339:8
ABCA's 351:13
ability 126:4 199:4 270:14 294:22 346:17 able 10:8 40:12 90:20

116:8 136:2 203:23
221:17 222:1,2
225:12 250:22 251:7 259:12 265:23 290:24 308:21 313:5,6
above-311:7 312:20
above-entitled 31:12
71:6 84:14 144:10
204:19 274:21 323:22 353:24
above-referred 97:2,10 99:5,11 195:18
206:24 208:10 224:5
225:5 323:4
ABRA 33:17 49:14
67:11 68:4 115:20
133:15 157:20 239:13
239:21 240:6,21
241:24 242:2 265:14
280:18,21 298:16
315:1
ABRA-licensed 67:20
Absolutely 43:10
231:21 267:17
accept 334:4
accepted 37:19 45:10
access 4:24,25 5:1,2,3 5:4,5,6,7,8,10,11,12 6:8 51:13
accident 269:20
accommodations $7: 12$
account 255:19 314:1 316:3,4,7 340:22
accountable 345:20
accounts 313:21,24 314:2 316:24 317:3,9 317:9
accurate 201:15 207:15
accurately 167:6
accused 264:19
accusing 112:2
achievable 51:25
achieve 44:12 347:2,17
acknowledge 344:15
acknowledged 316:15 318:14 319:6 320:15 344:10
acknowledgement 126:21
acknowledges 320:23
act 137:19 157:15 346:13 348:25 349:5 349:9,25 351:11
acted 338:11
acting 128:10 271:10 299:23
action 87:1,21 197:21 209:21 243:24 297:5
activist 231:20
activities 19:10 21:21 21:23 22:17 28:25 58:5 63:3 77:8,18 197:17 216:5 218:2 286:24 287:20 301:13 316:16 326:9 344:3,4
activity 19:15 21:14 33:18 35:16 48:5 63:1 69:1,12,22 76:21,25 77:12 182:2,18 199:12 221:8 222:12 225:13 227:7,11 230:12 279:22 301:5 339:9 341:6
actor 19:22
acts 58:7 166:24 182:15 343:21
actual 56:11 240:10
acumen 291:7
ad 40:17
adage 51:11
Adams 55:25
add 6:4 15:18 31:17 54:6 108:8 296:9,17 307:11
add-on 101:6
added 27:19 151:25
addendum 28:20 62:3
adding 5:21
addition 20:3 30:21 291:5
additional 14:18,25 19:8 21:16 48:21 108:8 228:7 281:20 324:20 331:4,5 334:12,17
additionally 249:25
address 27:16 37:15 38:4,23 39:3 200:6,11 201:17 205:15,16 252:13,14 258:2
addressed 337:18
addresses 39:1 207:13
adhere 65:22
adjacent 48:2,7 62:20 209:7 277:22 279:15 281:4 283:16 284:24 291:5 292:8 302:13
adjourned 353:20
adjudicatory 86:25 87:20
adjustment 200:2
Administration 25:7
administrative 39:20 40:16 86:25 87:20 89:1 91:13 93:11,16
admissions 345:21
admit 208:9 291:20 326:6 337:13 338:8
admits 326:10
admitted 224:25 299:11 311:11 312:6,23 317:20 325:14 326:7 326:12 341:19 344:7
admitting 344:13
adopt 340:15
Adriana 5:12,20 6:14 6:19 72:11
adult 127:25
advance 29:17
adverse 20:21 21:25 22:4 197:21
adversely 57:17 60:23 61:12 65:18
advice 349:2 350:16
advise 24:20
advised 77:10 345:13
advising 340:10
Advisory 12:18 21:2 276:20
advocacy 346:25
advocates 353:8
advocating 353:9

Affairs 234:9 244:18 245:4
affect 47:7 57:17 62:16 292:13
affiliated 126:15 313:22
affiliating 127:5
affirm 6:22 24:25 41:17
71:23 93:24 246:23 257:11
affirmative 303:9
afield 132:15
afloat 100:22
afraid 31:4 89:19 222:7 226:3
afternoon 4:3,6,11,17
4:19,22 8:2 11:23
12:16 17:25 18:11
247:22 249:20 352:6
age 51:18 52:8
agencies 309:19
agency $25: 10,16$ 85:13 85:13 89:12 137:6 138:12 276:9 299:21 340:18
agenda 338:10 350:17 350:17,18
agent 17:15 42:5,8,17
43:15 48:11,24 79:22
agents 57:23 214:14
ago 98:15 201:24 210:1 212:1 282:3 321:3 329:4
agree 15:15 16:2,21 23:17 27:2,3 45:21 46:8,14 57:16 136:22 137:1 138:10 188:25 278:15 297:17,17 337:17 349:15,17,19 349:21 351:2,6,8 353:10
agreed 29:21
agreement 16:10 45:14 65:23 113:3,14 280:1 280:14
ahead 22:25 30:15 32:6 36:25 37:23 50:16 64:14 74:21 80:12 81:4 85:4 105:14 113:25 119:7,22 123:15,15 132:23 137:8 152:2 162:24 198:9 220:15,19,24 223:12 230:3 235:22 236:7 237:25 248:12 248:13 249:20 252:9 252:23 257:17 297:25 298:3,14 300:16 307:23,24,25 322:9

327:23,25 328:1,1,9
329:10,10 330:18,22
330:22 333:23,24,24
Alan 316:19
alcohol 48:5 103:16,17 129:8 148:18 157:21
159:11,25 161:10 174:3 198:23 209:25 277:21 278:24 316:14 317:16 318:12 320:19 325:13 344:11
alcoholic 1:2,16 25:6
134:16 157:18,25
190:24 348:22 350:3
alert 291:2
Alexander 133:25 134:5
Alexandra 133:17
allegation 240:12 241:8 alleged 239:15 350:14
Allen 126:15,16 160:14 161:10
alley 55:15 205:21 260:1 306:8
allow 30:11 32:3 39:21 40:5,12 50:15 74:18 88:7,22 96:7 104:13 105:18 106:14 107:1 113:15 118:23 192:19 272:1 329:21 330:24
allowed 38:6 135:15 331:1
allowing 171:21 257:13 347:18
alongside 189:10
altercation 169:3 172:11 174:22 176:8 183:11,12,20 184:19 189:13 262:9
altercations 112:24 189:6,7 190:18,20
alternatives 100:5
amazing 254:23
ambulance 261:8
ameliorated 168:15
amend 13:24
amended 31:17
Amendment 254:7
amenities 52:8
American 281:22
amount 5:23 14:23 251:5 281:9,10 346:16
amounts 48:15
analysis 48:16 56:13 187:22
analyze 44:4,13,14
ANC 1:7 2:10 10:6

116:16 235:1 265:15
271:13 277:12,23 280:21 281:9 282:6
282:14 283:2,20
284:4,14,15 286:2 295:25 298:22 300:22 300:25 301:12 302:9 303:6,11 314:22 315:1,7,15
ANC's 277:19
ANC2B 10:2
Anderson 1:17,19 4:3,4 5:15,24 6:3,7,10,16 6:20 7:1,5,8,15,22 8:5 8:8,12,15,19,25 9:4 9:13,18 10:9,19,24 11:2,13,21 12:13,22 13:2,13,19 14:8,13 15:3,11,14,24 16:6,8 16:15,18 17:1 18:5,7 18:11 20:15 22:20 23:9,16,25 24:4,19 25:3,8,15,19,22 26:1 26:5,8 27:1,7,12 28:1 28:5,8,12,14,18 29:11 29:19 30:11 31:9,15 31:21 32:10,13 33:4,7 35:23 36:13,17,24 37:23 38:11,17,20 39:10,23 40:2,6,11,20 41:1,5,10,13,20,24 42:10 45:13,20 46:1,5 46:12,25 47:16 49:2 49:10,23 50:2,5,10,14 52:10,14,17 57:13 61:15 63:7,10,13,18 63:25 64:3,9,13 67:5 67:23 68:18 70:25 71:9,14,20 72:1 73:16 73:21 74:17,21,24 78:2 79:10,14,20 80:15,19,23 81:2,11 81:20 82:5 84:10,17 86:10,20 87:9 88:9,21 89:6,16,22 90:1,4,10 90:13,25 91:6,11,22 92:3,13,16,19,23 93:1 93:4,22 94:2,6,10,16 95:1 96:6,11 97:5,8 97:23 99:8,10 104:25 105:9,14 106:20,22 111:23 112:4,8 113:20,25 117:20 118:15,21 119:1,6 124:12 125:12 126:9 131:12,15,19,25 132:3,8,14,16,21 138:6 139:14 140:3,6

140:10,14 141:16 142:17,22 143:2,8,14 143:21 144:7,13,17 144:25 145:10,17,22 146:4,10 153:18,21 155:10,17,20,24 156:4,13,20 158:17 159:18 160:16,20 161:4,13,17,21 162:1 162:4,8,12,20,25 163:4 175:5,16 185:21 186:10,17,21 187:2,18 188:5 191:7 191:10,14,21 192:2,6 192:14,21 193:2,8 195:6,10,13,15 196:3 196:12,16 197:3
198:2 201:21 202:2,7 202:20,25 203:3,6,14 203:19,22 204:12,16 204:22 205:2,10 207:19 208:8 211:18 213:6,13,19,23 214:22 216:8,17,23 217:17 218:10,14,21 219:1,23 220:12 223:12 225:1,3,19 226:8 227:18,22 228:2,10 229:2,7,13 230:1,7 231:25 232:5 232:8,12,24 233:4,11 233:16 235:21,24 236:5 237:24 238:22 242:11 243:12,14 245:20,25 246:3,6,11 246:14,20 247:1,8,20 248:9 249:9 252:3,23 253:10,15,20 254:12 254:14 255:2,4,11,15 255:22,25 256:5,10 256:16,20,24 257:2,6 257:10,13,16 262:1 263:9,13,24 264:10 264:13,22 266:13,15 266:25 269:4,12,23 270:16,25 272:16,21 272:25 273:3,16 274:9,24 276:2,13,22 277:7 278:3,17,19 282:4 283:24 284:7 284:13 285:21 286:21 289:7 291:12,17 293:1,12,17,25 294:4 294:7,17 295:2,12 296:7,10,13 300:14 302:2 303:15 304:11 304:17 305:5,9,16 306:5 307:3,16,22,25

311:5 312:18 313:9 318:17 321:2,22 322:8,23 323:2,17,20 323:25 324:22 325:1 326:11 327:4,22 328:5,9,17,21 329:2 329:15 330:15 331:11 331:21 332:6,14,18 332:23 333:6,11,22 334:3,16,20,25 336:2 336:5,21 342:7,14,20 347:21 348:2,5 349:16,18,20,21 350:9,11,22 351:3,7,8 352:16
Andrew 2:7 8:4,9,13 18:12
anecdotally 45:7
angry 259:23 260:5 animosity 284:2
Ann 2:8 4:25 11:24 205:1,5
answer 4:14 32:25 35:19 38:20 50:23 58:8 66:1 67:3,24 81:19,21,22,23,24 82:4,6,6,7,8 100:13 106:24 113:22 114:19 117:22 118:6 123:24 125:18,24 126:3,5,8 134:11 141:17 160:3 186:23,25 188:1,13 188:20 198:4,6,7,8,8 209:13 210:7 220:11 220:13 231:1 236:4 242:9,10,13 247:25 248:2 264:14,24 268:16 269:1,3,4,16 269:23 270:4,9,14 284:3,5,9 292:1 293:13,14 294:2,6,15 294:19,21 295:25 299:6,19 341:23
answered 80:24 81:1 87:6 113:17 175:18 268:22 269:22 282:2 293:15 295:20,23
answering 133:2 248:7 answers 72:10 105:12 135:20 141:15 293:20
antagonistic 292:1
anticipated 142:24 anybody 70:6 135:18 226:23 259:6,7 267:6 anybody's 94:21
anymore 192:19 307:6 325:19,22 328:18,22
anyone's 152:20
anytime 222:8
aphorism 48:18
apologies 75:3 248:6 269:15
apologize 31:20 40:3 84:18 94:15 196:8 219:15 245:6 318:9 323:16 342:12
apology 248:8
apparently 30:20 209:15
appeal 333:13
appealed 324:11
appear 39:5 65:9 181:18 238:10 259:7 309:20
appeared 175:19 182:21 260:6
appears 171:1 202:9 349:22 351:8
appetite 70:19
applicant 3:3,13,21 8:14 17:2,3,5 18:4,13 18:13 19:23 29:1 30:3 30:12 97:3,12 99:3,6 99:13 161:24 197:22 273:19 278:12 285:9 336:8,9,10,15,16 337:9 340:9,14,15,19 340:25 341:3,4,9,19 342:25 343:1,2,5,7,8 343:13,14 344:1 345:2,9 346:9,19,23
applicant's 15:6 19:12 86:17 97:1 274:13 279:11 346:1
application 1:10 14:4 19:4 23:5 40:18 86:18 86:24 87:19 88:8,14 88:20 90:17,22 91:19 92:10 102:13 103:10 119:15 137:19 168:8 208:20,24 225:16,24 278:10 279:8 285:7,8 285:16 286:7,11 296:3 301:13 303:7 303:11 304:3 345:10 345:14,25 346:5,6,7,9
applications 16:5 29:7 198:18 206:6,7,9
219:17 265:21 283:21 284:16 290:21 342:24 347:20
applied 102:19
apply 102:9
applying 102:12
appreciate 24:16 92:21 135:20 137:22 139:12

197:1 220:6 244:22
252:3 255:1 272:12
273:12 324:1,4 335:4 336:20 337:5
appreciates 335:7
apprehended 238:19
approach 283:17
appropriate 20:14 21:9
37:20 104:21 185:17 266:11 270:11 281:17 293:24 337:13 343:3 344:3,5,25 346:4 351:24
appropriately 77:10 137:20
approval 13:24 14:5,6 340:4,17 342:17
approve 340:1,5
approved 101:22 122:13 340:7
approximate $75: 11$ 159:1
approximately 12:1 18:25 25:17 37:3 83:21 98:11,15 169:12 187:13 189:22 201:23
April 215:17
architecture 51:10
area 18:19 21:10 34:22
35:20 39:1 43:8 44:12
46:18 47:2,22 52:2
53:20,21 56:13,17
62:1 66:24 67:9,13
70:21 75:20 136:10 154:15,16 171:7 177:6,8 185:9 189:21 190:16 203:8,10 211:11 234:14,18 235:2 258:6 267:4,8 284:3 311:18 321:25 343:4,23 344:3,5
areas 68:11 76:10 189:16 209:8
arena 54:20 265:12
arguably 59:10,15
argue 333:17
arguing 173:14 190:20 299:12 309:1
argument 62:11
argumentative 61:13
arose 287:4
arrange 340:14
arrangements 280:15
arrive 310:10
arrived 171:7 180:9,12 185:9 189:21 311:23
Asian 281:22
aside 56:21
asked 9:25 27:21,21
35:13 68:24 82:9
86:14 88:1 105:4,11
111:17 114:11,18
115:24 117:18,21
118:1 124:2 125:15
125:19 127:18 129:20
130:1 139:6 143:15 155:13 160:22 165:7 188:19 198:4 203:17 217:19 219:25 223:5 223:5 228:20 232:2 236:1 242:12 245:23 255:20 264:15 268:23 269:3,5,16,22 272:19 279:24 282:4 288:12 291:16 292:22 295:3 295:10,13 302:5,12 302:22 315:7,16 323:10 329:23 330:9 330:10 338:9
asking 9:18 15:25 16:9 16:20 39:12 40:8
73:18 80:20 81:9,16
87:15 88:3,6 115:13
118:2 124:9 139:12
141:15 142:7 159:23 159:23 187:23,24 188:11 229:14,16 232:25 241:4 242:6 294:18 295:6 334:11 334:17 336:7,17,18
asks 87:19
asleep 258:14 270:1
306:18 323:16 327:24
aspect 294:13
aspects $347: 1$
assault 175:2 235:16 236:9,10 237:4 239:15,16,25 240:10 243:23
assaulted 236:15 237:3 238:15
assemblies 254:7
asserted 279:25
assigned 234:8,10 248:21 250:4 252:25
assignment 234:1,7 239:9 249:5,11
assist 43:17 138:15
assistance 4:13 181:19 194:2
assisted 170:14,17,23 173:24 178:8 179:19
associate 39:22
associated 79:13 114:7 209:8 279:3,13,14

280:9 281:2 $283: 8$ 313:24,25 314:2
associating 309:8
association 10:3,5
11:20 21:1 112:20 114:10 115:14
Associations 27:23
assume 55:11 197:24 261:19
assumed 48:19 72:8 95:7 145:8 156:11 162:18 205:8 276:9
assumes 79:8 92:7
assumption 144:2
assurance 325:18
assuring 152:14
atmosphere 279:3
attack 119:20
attempt 91:10 180:16 288:18 289:2
attempted 126:3 244:6
attempting 89:8 339:14
attend 279:24,25 290:25
attendance 4:9
attended 280:7 307:14
attendees 5:23
attending 286:1
attention 128:16 281:10
attentiveness 291:8
attire 104:21 259:20 263:8,22 267:14
attitude 337:23
attitudes 44:16 47:7
attorney 9:24 23:20,23 27:18 77:9 90:2 105:4 137:6 156:22 202:5 270:17,19 353:9
attorney's 247:23
attorneys 18:1,2 353:7 353:12
attract 100:5 120:25 321:14 343:16
attributable 326:18 337:25
audio 31:10 138:10 235:23 308:20 320:3
August 212:8,12
authority 285:1,10 331:8
auto 269:20
availability 254:4
available 96:18 121:13 136:19 152:6 213:18 214:9 232:19 250:19 251:11 253:3 281:19 340:23 348:10
Ave 1:7 268:4

Avenue 18:18 53:9 54:20 56:14,23 100:7 133:10 136:4 148:3 169:23 172:4 174:6 178:25 179:9 200:11 207:5 209:6 259:4 261:2,9 266:20 268:7 301:6
Avenue's 53:19
average 66:20
avoid 14:25
awakened 258:15
aware 10:20 14:24 16:6 44:19 49:13 50:23 77:1,17,23 85:7,11 101:20,23 108:1,3 114:5 208:23 215:14 252:5 267:9 278:9 287:2 290:13 299:17 305:12 321:4
awareness 109:16 157:22
awning 177:14,17
B

B 3:8,9 195:12
B-E-247:4
B-E-I-R-N-E 246:17
B-R-I-A-N 163:2
B-R-O-S-E-1 261:16
B-U-C-K-S-E-L-L 163:3
B13 349:8
baby 60:3
back 4:16 10:10 39:13 60:3 63:24 71:4,9,10 71:15 84:17,23 113:21 124:5 135:24
144:1,9,14 173:14 176:14,24 185:4 189:12 191:18 192:20 193:6,8 204:18,22 209:3 214:5 220:22 244:21 257:4 261:5 261:12 271:6 274:18 274:24 276:24 293:21 298:5 308:4,17 313:18 316:21 319:5 319:15 320:20 323:9 323:10 344:13 346:10
backfiring 220:21 221:6
background 133:7 146:23 149:18 163:16
backs 133:9
backwards 329:21
bad 55:15 255:21
badgering 293:19 294:25
badly 339:16
bar 104:14,17 110:15 134:15 140:2
bar/tavern 45:3
Barbara 2:11 256:14,16 271:2
barrel 175:1
bars 49:22 54:3 134:12 150:3
bartender 157:6,15
bartenders 110:11
base 294:10
based 30:25 46:23 47:14 48:25 86:13 89:10 102:6 155:13 203:16 207:13 232:2 244:7 245:22 249:3 251:9,14 272:18 282:7 302:4 312:15 314:18
bases 88:24
basically 27:19 29:21 62:8 150:2 154:17 164:1 203:13 292:10 293:23 316:16
basis 96:19 99:17 121:23 152:11 251:3 262:25 346:4
bates-stamped 166:16
bathroom 53:1 166:25 182:6 183:1 191:9 255:23
bathrooms 182:5,17
beaten 126:10
bed 261:12 262:12 268:18 270:1 273:6
bedroom 51:24 221:1
bedrooms 52:25
beer 190:24
beg 73:13
began 19:9 101:10,14 164:16 168:5 176:7 183:24
beginning 66:17 123:24 195:9 200:3 223:14 234:24
behalf 8:4,14 12:10 18:13
behaving 158:5
behavior 21:7 55:15 173:8 177:22 343:16
behaviors 58:16 319:10
Beirne 2:2 3:10 246:10 246:13,15,19,25 247:3,3,12,14,18 248:4,16,19,22,25 249:14,18,23 250:8 250:17,21,24 251:13 251:18 253:5 254:1,6

254:19 255:3
belief 235:4
believe 10:5 11:7,10 13:11 21:24 26:19 29:15 34:17 45:4 46:22 47:13 53:10 63:5 69:3,5 96:2 102:22 121:6 122:16 134:18 141:10 149:21 159:2 164:17,18 165:7 170:8,9,13,16 170:17 171:10 180:2 180:4 181:13 186:19 199:8 200:1 202:16 235:17 236:13,19 237:7 239:7 246:8,15 256:7,8 258:7 262:4 264:6 265:4 269:6 284:3 287:4 302:14 303:22 324:2,8 327:17 330:20 335:6 341:20 345:2,3
believed 14:18 237:3 339:19
believes 21:22
belittles 344:21
Bella 221:5
bent 329:21
best 15:1 43:22 122:1 126:4 128:8 139:10 270:14 294:22 320:8 340:14
better 12:7,8 137:18 146:3,5 342:1
beverage 1:2,16 25:6 130:2 348:22 350:4
beverages 129:10,15 129:18 134:16 157:19 157:25 199:16
beyond 48:11,23 51:9 88:24 89:4 132:12 160:18,21 161:6,7 281:11 352:3
bid 342:5
big 76:12 104:19 344:13
biggest 109:11 130:14
Bill 114:9
bit 35:16 43:1 65:1 106:4 128:20 135:9 169:1,21 200:12 213:16,22 214:1 224:19 237:16 252:22
black 207:5 221:3 258:17
Blake 2:2 3:7 108:20 144:24,25 145:2,5,11 145:20,23 146:2,8,11

153:23 155:21,23
265:25
block 70:15 133:10
205:20 211:7 217:5
301:8 302:20 308:5
blocking 182:25
blocks 53:6 262:24,24
blow 241:3
blunt 326:5
blur 170:15
board 1:2,16 4:5,6,8 8:3
11:11,17 17:8,10,16 18:8,12 20:10,13,17 24:22 26:17 37:19 39:12,20,21 40:3,15 53:8 68:19 71:10 84:10,25 85:3 86:11 86:16 93:10,15 97:18 98:2 101:22 106:13 110:22 120:16 122:13 123:9 125:1 126:25 132:23 133:12 139:5 139:15 140:23 141:3 141:4 142:6 144:19 154:10 155:11,14 161:18 203:15,17 213:20 230:3 232:1,3 243:13 245:5,11,21 245:23 252:9 254:15 267:5 272:16 273:21 275:3 280:25 285:6 285:11,15,17 291:3 292:14 296:14 297:13 298:18,25 299:22 300:15 302:3,5,25 303:8 304:3 311:1 315:10,17 316:9 318:20 324:17 327:11 330:24 331:8 334:25 335:7,9,14,14 336:17 336:18,24 340:5,16 341:8 342:11,24 345:25 346:21,24 347:11,19 348:13,17 348:23 349:1,23 350:4,7 351:10,12,12 351:17 352:19 353:2 353:16,21
Board's 13:17 17:7,9,15 29:22 46:7 208:3 274:14 341:8 350:16
Bobby 1:20 4:7
book 185:20
boomers 60:3
born 43:10 272:5,8,14 272:14
bottle 104:18 129:11,13 130:24,25 131:3,5,7
bottles 83:10,16 130:10 130:16,19 148:18 174:3 190:24,24 192:18 197:1 209:25
bought 60:11 215:2
bounds 281:11
box 87:3 117:25
brand 131:1
brandished 235:16 244:5,11
brandishing 236:9 239:16 240:3
break 24:21 63:14 64:2 64:4,6 123:1 143:19 143:22,23,24,25 146:14 191:6,9,16,23 192:7,8,22 196:18,21 196:23 204:18 220:2 248:2 253:21 255:6,8 255:12,16,20 256:12 259:24 264:23 273:5 276:24 277:8 323:18
breaking 63:8 65:1 128:25 235:25 237:15 266:10 298:23 299:23
breaks 255:13 324:14
Brian 2:3 5:1 162:10,15 162:23
brick 222:23
brief 68:20,21 142:20 203:24 280:7
briefly 320:19
bring 100:9 101:15,16 123:8 242:4,18 243:5 296:22
bringing 104:9 115:10 119:25 126:25
broad 282:5,7
broke 124:22,23 183:12 183:23 265:11 299:13
broken 167:11
Bucksell 2:3 3:8 5:1 162:10,11,12,15,21 163:3,8,13,14 166:5 185:22 197:7 198:2 201:22 204:13
building 51:11,24 133:10 134:18 262:16 262:23
Buildings 260:3
Buksell 338:6
bulletin 351:12
bullets 314:15
bunch 229:21
burden 342:25 343:5,8 344:1
bushes 308:6 business 4:9 43:1,11

44:25 53:19 65:9,11
65:20,25 70:13 72:20
76:6 77:6 78:16 85:8
85:21,25 95:13 99:16
100:24 105:2 115:14
120:17 121:1,20,24
122:2,11 154:20
155:3 163:18 238:5,6
238:9 271:9,10
278:22 284:3 288:25
289:5,11 290:18
291:9 292:9 297:2,3,5
298:22 301:20 337:25 338:2 341:7,11
businesses 35:3 48:4
65:21 67:20 238:8 271:25 277:22 279:15 281:5,16,22 282:15 282:20,22,24 283:1 291:5 292:8,13 298:19
busy 14:22 34:22
butchered 337:3
butchering 85:7
Butler 26:4 37:10
Butler's 37:7,13
butt 140:2 278:4
buy 59:6 72:22 104:17 130:4
buyer 42:19 48:1 51:23 52:6,20,23,25 58:17 59:1,24 62:21 69:2,13 69:22
buyers 43:17 44:17,20 44:21 47:7,8 50:20,21 50:24,25 51:7,12 52:25 53:21 58:20 59:4,18 60:11 70:20
buyers' 52:1
buying 51:1 60:6

## C

C 1:6 114:17 116:25 195:12
C-A-M-A-C-H-O 9:9,12 94:25
C-O-N-T-E-N-T-S 3:1
calendar 4:12,18,19 351:13
call 13:16 18:8 24:23 40:24 84:12,21 93:20 93:21 105:3,23 141:9 203:10 205:1 221:24 228:25 231:14 241:4 256:11 259:20 273:24 275:12 288:15 290:7 304:16 335:23 336:1 336:3 349:12 350:23

352:3
called 54:2 72:6 95:6 108:15 145:6 148:2 156:9 162:16 205:6 209:17 210:22 218:18 221:16 222:3 223:20 228:12,21 233:8 260:11 265:14,14 276:8 305:2 311:21 331:3
calling 71:19 108:20 144:23 156:2 256:14 346:17
calls 37:14 38:25 116:17 142:14 287:10 292:11
calmed 307:5
Camacho 2:3 3:7 9:7,8
9:9,11,12,15 19:11,13 21:20 78:10 90:23
91:3 93:21,22 94:1,4 94:5,9,19,23,24,25 95:5,12 97:18 98:2 99:15 105:17 106:20 114:5 138:8,8 139:18 140:19 154:19 161:9 236:17,25 238:3 279:24 280:12,20 288:12,13,22 289:24 290:5 297:1,10 327:1 337:25 346:16 347:6 347:7,18
Camacho's 237:20
camera 5:16 22:22,25 39:24 40:1,3 41:7,8 41:15 145:1,13 200:25 201:9 221:18 276:3 308:20
cameras 110:14 224:12 313:17
Cameron 2:9 5:2
Cannabis 1:2,16 25:7 348:23 350:4
capacity 40:575:11 104:12 121:3,16 148:21 157:1,3
Captain 279:20
capture 145:25
captured 237:4 238:7
car 176:11,15 199:4 210:3 220:21 221:3,6 258:17 259:13,22 260:9,10,20,21,22,24 261:6,10,14,18 262:15 266:2 267:13 308:5,8,9,10
cards 86:23
care 127:24 155:2,3

255:3 342:9
careful 231:9
carefully 270:8
cares 335:15 352:18
carjackings 226:13,25 227:7 231:4
carried 168:17 170:25 174:14 178:5,8,16 198:22 199:2
cars 174:5 175:20 210:2 259:15,21,25 260:5 308:9
case 1:8,9 4:11,17,18 4:19,23 13:4 17:16,18 17:19,20 24:1 26:2,22 29:20 55:16 59:13,14
69:5 88:11,11,17,25
89:2 110:19 144:4 163:21 180:4,5 238:14 273:14 274:2 274:3,5,6 275:5 286:6 310:18 327:24 329:8 329:9,22,23 333:17 336:12,25 337:12,19 338:13 342:1 349:2,6
cases 56:2,8 336:11 cash 171:14 190:14
casing 311:25
casings 311:20,24 312:11
cast 268:9 344:18,20
casts 344:16
catch 89:14 345:7
Cato 1:20 4:7
caught 238:13
cause 51:7 206:11
caused 22:17 127:4 209:10 211:13 222:5 222:6 314:6 344:16 345:1
causes 321:16
causing 150:13 299:16
CCTV's 237:7
ceased 19:15 280:23
Center 54:19
centers 48:8
central 50:21 267:5,7
certain 15:9 43:21,22 44:12 52:24 86:16 99:20 106:7 148:10 154:17 250:4 283:3 342:2
certainly 278:14 331:3 337:16 338:13
certified 150:10 155:5
certify 154:22
chain 325:21
chair 40:2 71:18 86:9

96:25 153:22 155:9 162:3 203:18 245:19 246:2 270:24 272:20 272:24 274:1 277:13 286:20 291:11,14 292:20,21 295:24 296:15 297:15,23 300:10 333:10 334:24
Chairman 4:5 5:14 8:3 11:5,16 18:11,11 20:16 26:12,25 29:13 30:7,16,23 31:7 32:17 42:3 45:9 46:3,4 48:20 49:9 64:7,11 73:15 87:17 88:7,23 89:15 92:1,4 114:2 117:18 132:18 138:1 140:9 155:19 185:15 187:20 188:3 195:3 217:13 232:7 246:8 263:19 268:25 269:2 270:6 294:23,24 300:5,20 301:25 302:8 305:12 307:9 324:19 326:3 327:19 332:3 336:24
chairperson 1:16,19 4:3 5:15,24 6:3,7,10 6:16,20 7:1,5,8,15,22 8:5,8,12,15,19,25 9:4 9:13,18 10:9,19,24 11:2,13,21 12:13,22 13:2,13,19 14:8,13 15:3,11,14,24 16:6,8 16:15,18 17:1 18:5,7 20:15 22:20 23:9,16 23:25 24:4,19 25:3,8 25:15,19,22 26:1,5,8 27:1,7,12 28:1,5,8,12 28:14,18 29:11,19 30:11 31:9,15,21 32:10,13 33:4,7 35:23 36:13,17,24 37:23 38:11,17,20 39:10,23 40:6,11,20 41:1,5,10 41:13,20,24 42:10 45:13,20 46:1,5,12,25 47:16 49:2,10,23 50:2 50:5,10,14 52:10,14 52:17 57:13 61:15 63:7,10,13,18,25 64:3 64:9,13 67:5,23 68:18 70:25 71:9,14,20 72:1 73:16,21 74:17,21,24 78:2 79:10,14,20 80:15,19,23 81:2,11 81:20 82:5 84:10,17 86:10,20 87:9 88:9,21

89:6,16,22 90:1,4,10 90:13,25 91:6,11,22 92:3,13,16,19,23 93:1 93:4,22 94:2,6,10,16 95:1 96:6,11 97:5,8 97:23 99:8,10 104:25 105:9,14 106:20,22 111:23 112:4,8 113:20,25 117:20 118:15,21 119:1,6 124:12 125:12 126:9 131:12,15,19,25 132:3,8,14,16,21 138:6 139:14 140:3,6 140:10,14 141:16 142:17,22 143:2,8,14 143:21 144:7,13,17 144:25 145:10,17,22 146:4,10 153:18,21 155:10,17,20,24 156:4,13,20 158:17 159:18 160:16,20 161:4,13,17,21 162:1 162:4,8,12,20,25 163:4 175:5,16 185:21 186:10,17,21 187:2,18 188:5 191:7 191:10,14,21 192:2,6 192:14,21 193:2,8 195:6,10,13,15 196:3 196:12,16 197:3 198:2 201:21 202:2,7 202:20,25 203:3,6,14 203:19,22 204:12,16 204:22 205:2,10 207:19 208:8 211:18 213:6,13,19,23 214:22 216:8,17,23 217:17 218:10,14,21 219:1,23 220:12 223:12 225:1,3,19 226:8 227:18,22 228:2,10 229:2,7,13 230:1,7 231:24,25 232:5,8,12,24 233:4 233:11,16 235:21,24 236:5 237:24 238:22 242:11 243:12,14 245:20,25 246:3,6,11 246:14,20 247:1,8,20 248:9 249:9 252:3,23 253:10,15,20 254:12 254:14 255:2,4,11,15 255:22,25 256:5,10 256:16,20,24 257:2,6 257:10,13,16 262:1 263:9,13,24 264:10 264:13,22 266:13,15

266:25 269:4,12,23 270:16,25 272:16,21
272:25 273:3,16 274:9,24 276:2,13,22 277:7 278:3,17,19 282:4 283:24 284:7 284:13 285:21 286:21 289:7 291:12,17 293:1,12,17,25 294:4 294:7,17 295:2,12 296:7,10,13 300:14 302:2 303:15 304:11 304:17 305:5,9,16 306:5 307:3,16,22,25 311:5 312:18 313:9 318:17 321:2,22 322:8,23 323:2,17,20 323:25 324:22 325:1 326:11 327:4,22 328:5,9,17,21 329:2 329:15 330:15 331:11 331:21 332:6,14,18 332:23 333:6,11,22 334:3,16,20,25 336:2 336:5,21 342:7,14,20 347:21 348:2,5,22 349:16,18,20 350:3,9 350:11,22 351:3,7 352:16
challenge 5:21
challenges 301:16
chance 235:9 297:24
change 1:11 13:7,7 15:17 27:19 55:17 69:24 86:18,23 168:7 208:20 285:7 295:4 295:16 296:3 336:11 336:14 345:10 346:5 346:8 348:17
changed 271:9,10 297:1
changes 76:3 99:15,20 108:4
chaos 22:18 206:16 211:13 215:14 321:8 321:9,11
Chapter 350:5 characteristics 52:7 53:3
characterized 290:10
charge 1:12 13:8,25 15:19,20 54:10 171:11,13 180:20,22 180:23 186:8 190:13 260:7 299:10
charges 21:14,18 83:6 186:14 284:19 344:9 chat 63:17 131:22
cheat 274:10,11
check 114:22 116:12 148:17 202:18 304:6 checked 87:3 104:22 141:25
checking 150:22 180:25 181:2
checks 142:5
chef 73:5,6 117:16 133:18 135:17
child 286:2
children 219:9 266:9 307:5
choices 292:13
choose 51:2 66:13 chop 60:9
chose 279:25 343:14
Chrisespirito 133:19 134:1,9
chronologically 164:14
chunks 88:2
Circle 10:3,4 11:20 12:18 18:19 21:1 43:12,12 48:16,17 50:8 65:8 70:10 76:9 234:14 266:21,23 267:4,16,21,25 268:3 268:4 276:18 282:15 282:23 283:4,7
circumstances 329:18
cited 297:10 301:22 349:8
cities 271:23
citizen 230:20
citizens 10:3,5 11:20 21:1 27:23 243:17 271:22
city 51:25 53:4 58:24 59:5,17 60:4,11 217:8 217:9 271:24 272:11 282:23
civil 350:14
claim 212:20 213:1,3
claiming 48:22
clarification 27:5 134:17 143:13 280:12 288:13,19 289:2,24 290:4
clarify $36: 6,18$ 265:18
clarifying 24:9 223:10
classified 19:16
clear 47:6 107:19 196:10 198:12 260:10 264:17 295:15 298:9 342:23 343:12 344:4
clearly 12:4 21:9 91:24 125:2 221:19 259:18 262:13 317:19 337:15

337:16
clicker 148:23
clickers 148:22
client 165:2,15 197:23 197:25 198:16 202:6 333:17
client's 23:14 198:18 251:22
clientele 76:13 110:17
clients 56:17 57:25 59:7 60:2 61:25 65:20 76:9 101:17 120:25 128:13 135:11,15 328:2 353:10
clock 141:4 352:10
close 24:17 49:13 76:14 169:9 180:11 199:7 211:23 308:10 313:9 336:22 348:21 349:1 350:1
closed 151:4 199:16,19 199:21 210:4 267:14 268:20 332:17 349:24 350:7 351:10
closer 49:9 57:5 61:2 66:8
closest 208:17
closing 3:20 34:4,6,12 100:1 106:5 150:25 151:5 168:14 169:13 179:7 181:24 209:14 336:6,7
closings 105:24 106:2 closures 19:8
clothes 259:19
clothing 259:18
club 62:22 148:25
151:3 168:5,12,24
169:2 172:2 173:1
174:20 183:8 189:9
193:18 201:14 225:13
228:6,9 231:11 235:6
267:5,7 308:3,24
309:8 310:5 316:13 318:16
club-goers 309:4
clubbing 259:19
clubs 45:18 150:2 154:17 267:16,19,25 283:6
co-chairing 281:14
cocktail 104:13 130:4 cocktails 129:12

130:23
code 104:21 348:24 349:4,8
coded 135:16
codes 298:17
coincident 57:7
collaborate 122:9
colleague 164:22 180:18
colleagues 159:14 322:5
collect 165:25
collected 165:3 171:15
collection 186:13
colloquies 282:1
colloquy 263:5
Columbia 1:1 25:14 43:13 56:10 87:2,22 226:14,24 227:6,8 266:12 272:8,9,14 348:23 350:5
combination 96:14
come 81:6 99:19,25 100:21 101:18 104:21 106:2 113:6 115:21 116:9,17 117:6,19 118:2,3,8 119:11 120:17 121:1 127:11 128:14,17 135:12,14 135:16 144:1,9 163:23 192:20 210:20 227:24 228:9,23 234:21 260:12 267:15 267:18,24 268:3,4,13 269:20 271:25 274:18 279:2 301:12 315:8 315:16 320:20 346:9
comes 65:25 99:2 113:4 154:3
comfortable 39:11
coming 55:13 60:3
129:17 134:3 157:12 181:14 194:4 201:3 210:14 243:20 253:20 265:13 267:20,23 271:4,12 300:21,23 316:1
comment 23:7
commentary 269:14
comments 353:17
commercial 54:17 57:5 65:7 68:12 135:22,23 283:14,15
commission 12:19 21:2 276:20 277:14
commissioner 281:15 282:14 285:23 286:22 291:19 292:18 296:20 298:22
commissioner's 281:9
commit 139:3
committed 217:7
272:10
committee 353:22
committing 122:21
common 56:15 66:15
communication 64:8 280:23
communities 298:20
community 19:19,21 20:22 21:22 22:1 48:3 70:3 111:4,6,13 139:3 231:20 244:22 245:12 253:4 271:4,5 272:1 272:10 283:18 285:11 286:25 295:7 297:6 298:12,24 299:16 303:2 334:2 335:15 339:11 341:10,12,25 343:25 344:16,21 347:1,10,17 352:17 352:18,20,22 353:17
community's 337:17
companies 154:7
comparative 48:16
compared 66:3,10
comparison 66:14 306:6
compelling 231:23
competitive 120:18
complain 120:13
complaining 280:21
complaints $77: 13,22$ 79:7 83:24 84:5 102:20 141:9 142:1 142:12 265:17 271:12 292:7 303:23
complete 66:21 158:21 273:7
completed 157:21
completely 16:14 64:12 208:3 229:6 291:15 305:13 317:22
completes 63:15
compliance 346:2
compliant 138:11 340:17
complied 125:6
comply $304: 4$ 345:4,6
complying $345: 12,19$
compounding 211:15
computer 63:24 64:12 132:6,10 192:16
concede 337:12,13
conceding 342:1
concept 126:18,22
concern 48:17 130:14 235:3 291:13 292:14 337:17
concerned 26:10 211:14 215:20,23

216:4 217:10 218:5,6 225:15 226:1,20,21 227:11 237:19 271:5 271:22 335:10
concerning 20:23 29:9 45:5 47:3 51:19 77:14 77:22 111:4,13,15 148:11 216:13 263:20 266:8 267:13 286:12 328:14 350:13
concerns 5:25 218:1 265:22 277:18 281:7 282:5 288:17,20 289:4 291:6 295:7 299:17 301:21 303:1 353:18
conclusion 20:8 199:14 261:23 332:21 347:24 348:8,12,15,18
conclusions 197:12 279:7 317:12
concrete 290:6
condition 20:11 340:3
conditions 16:11 20:13 340:8
condominium 60:14
condos 60:13,13
conduct 4:9 25:12 38:22 109:20 163:16 164:3,6,10 171:3 189:25 190:5 313:16 344:10
conducted 29:7 31:6 328:13
conducting $38: 2$ 110:13 202:19
confirm 188:14 240:24
confirmed 188:22
confront 228:19,23 229:19,21,25
confronted 223:21
confused 15:9 36:4 40:6 135:8 141:14 242:25 281:24
confusing 201:6
confusion 196:1
congregating 222:22 224:16
congregation 224:17
connect 267:24 282:20
Connecticut 1:7 18:18 53:8,19 54:20 56:14 56:23 100:7 133:9 135:10,21 136:4,9,18 169:23 172:3 174:5 178:25 179:9 200:10 207:5 209:6 211:8 222:20 259:4 261:1,2

266:20 268:7 301:6 connection 29:7 72:15 122:23 131:18 146:9 148:9 244:10 281:17 341:5,6
consequence 313:13 consequences 279:2 345:23
consider 48:12 78:22 230:18 292:15 304:4 346:1
consideration 54:22 55:2 65:12
considered 47:1 279:8 consist 319:2
consisted 338:14
consistent 96:19
consists 319:3
constituents 291:1
constitutes 4:10
constraints 7:2,6 143:16,19
consulted 77:9
consume 198:23
consumed 199:17
consuming 161:10
consumption 152:23 157:25 159:13
contact 110:11 112:19 112:20 114:8 115:15 116:10 238:5 239:10
contacted 113:1 234:25
contained 30:21
contains 188:13,20
contend 243:3
contention 212:17
contents 30:14 317:18
context 111:21 112:15 280:24 342:23
continue 21:22 76:21 76:25 101:25 102:8 102:22,24 107:8 114:15,16 116:22 123:25 124:11 128:3 143:7 170:4 184:13 184:13 217:9 249:21 279:21 322:7 328:1,1 330:14,14,16,17,18
continued 113:12 120:6 120:8,23,24 125:25 259:15 281:4
continuing 103:25 104:1 212:8 217:14 218:7 281:1 339:17
continuously 56:16
contradicted 345:16 contrary 279:11 contribute 44:14

230:21
contributions 272:12
control 20:20 112:1
260:15 265:24 266:7 285:3
convenience 51:15
conversation 54:21 82:13
conversations 239:20
cooperating 40:4
coordinated 9:25
coordination 147:6
copy 26:6 237:5 238:8
238:24 239:1,3,11
Corcoran 49:6 59:7,15
corner 166:12 169:23
174:4 178:7 201:17
205:19 208:17 262:21
309:2 310:8
corners 302:13
corporate 163:17
Corps 147:9
correct 15:23 29:14
32:21 36:9 37:4,11
50:22 52:9 62:10
64:19 65:15 66:4,11
69:3 74:14 75:25 76:1
78:7,17,18 88:15
95:21,22 102:15,16
109:4,5 111:6 114:25
121:10,11,14 123:3,4
136:5 139:19,20
140:19 141:23,24
148:7,8 153:12,13
157:13 194:8,24
196:2 197:9,14
198:14 199:7,25
200:7 201:18,25
208:15,16 212:7,13
212:16 214:14,15,19
224:21,22 227:20
228:15 229:4,9,10
241:2,10 267:10
268:1 286:7 287:25
289:12 302:17 309:16
309:21 310:21 328:15
334:18,19
corrected 175:12
correctly 89:20 170:13
189:8 190:19
correlation 307:11
correspondence 239:23
corresponding 69:14 69:23
costs 342:4
coughing 192:13
counsel 2:7,8,9 72:6

95:6 103:10 145:6 156:9 162:16 205:6 218:18 233:8 239:10 275:4 276:8 305:2 345:13,14 349:2 350:16
count 129:22 148:22,24 196:2 232:18
counted 171:19
country 314:13
couple 14:11 209:17 232:22
course 10:24 43:19 48:1 51:21 57:20 58:2 62:18 69:10 70:1 111:2,11 136:18 254:8 255:7 281:8
court 24:1 94:18 145:23 145:24 275:15,16,21 324:15 351:19,20,22 351:23,25
cover 1:12 13:8,25 15:19 54:10 83:6 171:11,13 180:19,22 180:23 186:8,13 187:10 190:13 252:25 253:18 264:2 284:18 299:9 344:9
coverage 15:20 21:13 21:18 250:19 251:5
covered 179:14 282:13 319:4
covering 249:19
COVID 99:23 116:7 120:4 271:8 281:14 325:3
crash 254:9 258:16 259:8,9,11
crazy 321:13,16,19 347:18
create 100:24 109:9,23
created 126:18 207:12 221:21
creating 207:8
credibility 89:9 126:21
crime 57:16, 19 58:15 238:5,16 241:3,6 244:2 250:1
crimes 57:24 254:10 281:21
criminal 350:14
critical 254:8 275:12
cross 3:4 35:24 161:5 187:4 191:17,23 192:23 196:19 211:19 285:22
cross- 89:7
cross-examination

57:14 64:4,6 78:3
114:3 117:24 144:3 158:19 197:5 198:3 226:9 238:23 267:1 270:17
cross-examine 264:1 cross-examined 270:20
crossed 179:9
crowd 175:13 176:12 185:3
crowded 318:15
crowding 189:11
crowds 177:24 179:6
183:22 190:22 191:1
209:14 210:13 301:7
crucial 99:24
crux 245:8
CT 1:7 296:25 301:9,15
CT/restaurant 296:24
cuisine 117:15
cuisines 120:18
cup 130:6
curb 174:4 190:25
curious 40:13
current 25:9 115:1 217:5 234:1,6 239:9
currently 11:6 25:4
73:6 148:4 211:21
216:18 233:25 234:8
248:20 249:15 276:19
cursor 184:1,8
customers 123:8
135:11 158:4,5
cut 17:24 117:17,23
127:1 297:23 328:4
330:18 347:9
cuts 320:3
cutting 329:22
D
D 3:7
D'Italia 1:6 4:21 9:3,16 72:16 74:1 98:25 106:15 157:2 163:21 177:14 194:5 234:19 268:14 269:21 287:1 291:24 349:4,7
D-O-U-G-L-A-S 9:23
D.C 42:6,8,23 43:6 45:3 120:25 147:16,20 148:3 154:14 157:8 157:12 230:19 298:17 305:23 314:25 348:24 349:4,8 350:19
351:14 352:18
D.M.V 316:19

Daisy 2:5 133:17,25

134:5 156:2,4,8 327:1
dance 139:22
dancing 82:25 109:3
137:11 138:18,22,23
139:19,21 140:1,21
341:4
danger 285:10
dangerous 60:12
data 45:7 56:11 62:2,23 67:10,16
date 33:2 36:5,7,8,15
66:17 115:2 116:1
158:22 166:12,13
183:18 201:14 202:21
212:4 299:4,6 307:2
dates 33:23 36:20 225:10 317:7
daughter 220:16 222:10,19 223:15,17 311:18
daughters 272:13
day 44:6,21 80:5 100:8 120:7 141:22,24 164:15 179:3 227:23 254:23 296:19 311:14 333:13 350:2 351:16 353:21,23
days 14:7 29:16 33:21 34:7 76:25 101:4 104:2,8 117:5 123:19 237:8 313:18 348:8 348:14
daytime 249:19
DC 2:2,5,6,9 68:8 103:21 243:17 271:23 272:5
DC's 68:14
DCCA 2:4 10:2
deal 226:6 339:12,21 347:9
dealing 10:7 261:10
dealt 251:22 301:2
debts 101:6
decade 61:1 68:15
December 66:20 323:13
decide 51:4 100:1
decided 76:17,19 84:21 102:21 103:11 128:7 132:6 345:5
decides 106:13 340:5
deciding 304:2 345:24
decision 13:18 30:25 88:17 208:3 327:11 327:13 333:14 335:13 348:14 352:25
decisions 47:9 292:12 declined 68:9
declining 251:17
decrease 68:25 69:12 69:14,21,23
decreases 65:13
decreasing 251:12,13
dedication 353:4
deems 20:13
deeply 64:20
defense 275:5
defined 188:11
definitely 103:5 158:3
definition 58:22 59:10
Del 74:7 96:1 157:11
deliberating 349:6
delighted 264:16
demand 62:7
demonstrate 19:3,21
denial 286:10
denied 23:5 198:19 207:23 346:6
denies 345:14
deny 285:12,17 346:4,7 347:20
Department 23:3 154:12 204:4 233:3 233:22 247:6,17
depend 62:16,25 64:18
depending 144:3
depends 57:19 70:18 70:19 80:8 158:3 232:18
depicted 97:19 98:3 338:16,19,22
depiction 207:15
depicts 207:15
depressing 218:8
describe 82:23 127:7 174:24 258:12 265:8 306:2,20
described 77:12 176:2 267:12 287:15,17 289:19 291:21
description 46:17 56:1 56:5 309:11
descriptions 338:15
designated 206:1 217:24 275:4
designation 50:15
designed 129:10,11
desire 30:13
desires 44:23
Desmond 2:2 5:3 144:23 145:5 265:24
despite 108:6
detail 24:14 88:2 107:3 107:18 137:13 151:9 151:16,18,22 152:2 181:6 251:21 340:15

340:22
details 10:17 88:1 121:7,9 237:17 250:16 251:8,11,16 252:12 253:1,25 254:5 347:4,5
detector 110:18
determination 88:16 353:1
determinations 43:25 58:1
determine 44:8,9,10 50:25 53:2 64:21 65:3 66:23 67:8 197:17 323:11
determined 37:17 311:16
determines 44:11,13 51:3
determining 44:7 292:15
devaluing 120:1
devastation 19:7
developers 60:8
device 200:25 201:9
Devon 108:20
differ 103:3,6
difference 206:13 209:1
different 40:9 53:6 54:21 58:22,23 96:14 103:7 108:25 124:10 125:19 149:25 150:8 154:7 163:19 183:22 206:21 249:18 252:22 283:1 286:20 301:19 307:7 316:23 317:22 320:21
difficult 44:9 94:21 113:8 131:1 191:16 254:22 295:19
difficulties 63:20
difficulty 63:17 108:2 286:25
digression 332:5
dining 19:2 75:24 294:14
dinner 3:15,15 97:20 98:4,24 99:2 128:17
dire 46:15 47:18
direct 3:4 32:15 42:1 57:24 72:13 88:25 89:5 95:10 132:13 145:19 156:15 160:3 160:19 161:11 163:6 186:22 187:3 188:12 188:19 196:15 205:12 211:17 219:4 233:18 247:10 257:18 276:15

282:11 285:20 305:20
directed 197:25 198:9 269:3
direction 258:22
directly 44:17 47:9 83:9 83:15 129:19 201:1
209:11 277:20 280:18 302:10
disagree 45:22 353:11
disagreement 331:20
disappeared 236:6 256:25
disappearing 305:14
disappointed 334:1
discharge 235:4
disclose 46:8 56:18 91:18 185:24
disclosed 185:24 186:1
discourage 277:25
discovered 315:19
discrepancies 27:17
discrepancy 92:5,7,9
discretion 21:16 285:12
discuss 57:24 273:18 273:22 280:14
discussed 137:14 240:2 241:13,15,17
discussing 113:4 310:3 350:12
discussion 113:2,13 237:6 244:1 314:19
dishes 96:15
disingenuous 344:15
dispute 214:18
disregard 292:12
disservice 284:23
dissipating 184:20
distance 70:22 314:16
distinction 283:11
district 1:1 12:20 25:13 53:20 56:10 57:25 67:10 87:2,22 226:14 226:18,24 227:5,8 234:11,13 244:2,21 245:3 247:7 248:21 248:24 249:2,4,17 250:15 266:11 277:15 279:20 348:23 350:4
districts 65:7
disturb 142:4
disturbance 109:10 142:14 306:15
disturbances 21:6 150:13 215:20 258:6 287:21 326:8
disturbed 314:9
disturbing 22:17 55:14 173:15
diversity 217:9
divide 87:12 88:1
Division 234:9
dizzy 145:14
DJ 101:16 104:10 107:1 125:4 137:12 138:21 139:23 165:7,8 317:19 320:10,16,21
DJ's 318:14 319:8
DJs 80:11 83:2,22 109:16 114:15 115:7 115:10,23 116:5,6,15 116:18,23 123:17,19 124:11 125:17,25 138:19 141:6 314:3 316:15
DMV 126:15 154:16 160:14 161:10
document 89:9 90:20 97:3,11 206:25 208:11 224:6 225:6 312:21
documentary 275:6 documented 22:16 documenting 315:18 documents 99:6,12 185:23,25 195:18 196:4 311:8 323:5
doing 9:20 13:3,4 19:9 75:7 97:13 100:8 103:9 117:3,10 119:13 120:8 128:10 150:8 152:14 153:24 230:18 254:23 263:8 280:4 295:21 297:14 308:22 319:20 320:7 322:1 325:18 326:21
domestic 163:17 Donnell 26:4
Donovan 1:17,19 4:4
door 62:20 148:17 153:7 167:18 171:16 200:15,21 221:10 224:13 258:20
doorbell 221:8,18
doors 116:9 128:17
doorway 221:10 230:16
dot 207:5 208:16
dots 207:6
double 14:21 116:12
doubled 58:11
doubles 14:23
doubt 46:20
Doug 310:1
Douglas 2:8 5:4 9:22 202:6
dove 308:6
dozen 251:1
dramatic 208:25
dramatically 56:2
draw 317:11
dress 104:21
drew 261:23
Drinking 316:13
drinks 83:8,15 104:18 321:5
drive 53:21 180:2
driven 180:6
driver 260:20
driving 180:6 259:13
drop 68:13
dropped 63:12 127:20
drove 203:11 260:21
droves 70:17
drug 68:25 166:25,25 182:2,4,18 183:1 266:10
drugs 58:6 83:18
182:19,23
drunk 316:20
drunkenness 58:6,15
dry 347:9
dryness 192:12
ducking 175:20
due 103:10 106:3 139:20 209:17 290:25 305:14 348:8,13
dues 101:6
duly 72:7,12 95:7 145:7 156:10 162:17 205:7 218:19 233:9 276:9 305:3
duplicates 14:23
duplicative 15:1 305:18
Dupont 10:2,4 11:20 18:19 21:1 27:23 43:12 48:16 65:8 76:9 112:19 114:10 234:14 235:2 266:21,23 267:4,21 268:3 276:18 282:15,23 283:4,7,10,12,12,13 283:14
duration 93:6
duties 25:9 32:2 43:14 152:14 248:23 281:9 286:2
duty 149:21 292:18 352:3

| E |
| :--- |
| E 3:6,7 |
| E-D-U-A-R-D-O 9:11 |
| 41:22 |
| E-D-W-A-R-D 9:8 94:5 |
| 94:24 |

E-N-11:18
E-S-P-I-N-O-Z-A 8:24
ear 110:10
earlier 50:19 64:18
127:17 132:9 145:2
194:6 224:19 271:6
304:18 324:6
early 116:5,6 210:1
261:14 271:11 280:8
288:15 290:1 303:20
317:15 319:16 328:14
earn 285:9
easily 267:15
east 283:10
easy $94: 11,12339: 21$ 345:9
eaten 289:17
eating 316:6 343:10
economic 341:16
Eddie 78:5 313:7
316:14 320:22
Eddie's 314:18
Eduardo 2:10 9:10 40:25 41:2,22 138:8 139:9,10
Edward 1:20 2:3 4:8 9:8 19:11 21:20 78:10 93:21 94:4,24 95:5 118:19 133:1 351:5
effect 20:4 33:19 34:18 35:14,18 45:5,11 47:4 53:13 54:12 55:2,18 61:19 208:5,6 212:23 218:8 261:22
effects 19:25 46:23 61:6 291:6
efficient 160:25 161:1 162:3
efforts 340:14
eight 74:11 95:19,23 107:25 108:9 121:7 147:10,14 148:15 152:25 153:4,6,11,12 154:2 187:12,13 328:23 330:6
either 11:1154:15 129:21 130:5 152:25 171:14 185:18,22 238:11 242:13 250:11 260:19,23 265:14 266:6
electronic 190:14 239:4 239:22 351:13
electronically 171:14
element 152:17
elements 53:4
elevate 4:22 71:11
elevated 4:25 5:1,2,3,4

5:5,6,7,8,9,10,11,13 41:4 74:20 146:1 246:10 273:12
email 237:10,12 238:3 239:1,11 242:4,18,18 243:5
emails 114:7,22 115:3 116:3 124:5
Embassy 258:20
embedded 110:10
emergency 261:8 286:2 291:1
emotional 100:20
employed 156:17 157:1 233:20 247:15
employees 135:14
employer 163:12
empty 62:6 100:6 209:25
encounter 109:11
encounters 110:16
encourage 136:20
encouraged 341:9
ended 164:16 183:20 308:24
endorsement 1:12 13:8 13:25 14:5 15:18,20 18:16 19:14,20 20:2,7 20:12 54:10 55:12 62:15 77:3,7 87:18 88:8 90:17,21 91:19 92:10 101:22 102:4 102:10 103:2 105:18 106:14 107:16 114:6 123:23 124:4 149:11 158:9 197:13 216:1 225:17 284:18 290:22 299:9,24 339:18 340:4,7 346:21
endorsements 115:18 319:12
engaged 199:11
engaging 55:15 58:7
engine 221:4
engines 174:7
Englemann 2:4 5:6 10:3 11:13,16, 17
English 6:23,24 137:23
enjoinment 127:9,10
enjoying 352:19
enjoyment 101:18 343:25
enlightening 100:10
enlisted 309:18
ensure 351:23 353:16
enter 110:5 136:2 165:1 165:24 171:11,21 180:16
entered 96:10 165:8,14 185:17
entering 111:18 164:25 187:9
entertained 83:1
entertainment 1:12
13:8,25 14:5,6 15:18 15:19 18:15 19:14,16 19:18,20,25 20:1,7,12 21:13,18,19 48:5 54:10 55:12 61:3 62:15 63:1,3 76:24 77:2,2,7,13,20 85:20 86:1 87:18 88:8 90:17 90:21 91:19 92:10 93:14 100:9 101:1,10 101:14,21 102:2,3,4 102:10 103:2,3,9 104:2 105:18,19,20 106:12,13,14,16 107:15 108:25 109:9 109:24 114:6,13 115:6,17 116:14 119:14 123:23 124:3 124:17,19 125:3 137:10 138:20 140:21 140:24 149:9,10 158:9 197:13 215:25 216:6 225:17 283:7 284:18 286:23 287:7 287:18 289:22 290:22 295:9 297:5 299:8,24 301:11 339:18 340:4 340:7,13,20,24 341:5 342:9,10,18 344:9 346:21
entire 66:19 151:2 280:20 294:25 337:11 337:23
entirety 43:7 55:25
entitled 292:16
entitlement 285:9 292:17
entrance 135:5,13 136:4
entry 135:11 181:9
environment 58:21
episode 265:17,18 287:8 290:8
episodes 265:19 291:2
equal 141:5
equals 129:22
equivalent 249:1
erect 340:9
error 327:20
especially 65:7 239:9 241:5 268:11 351:18 352:4

Espinoza 2:4 3:6 5:10 7:20 8:23,24 9:2,17 18:20 22:22 71:19,25 72:5,15 78:5 85:6 90:16 91:18 93:5 105:2,7,15 338:1
Espolon 131:8
essence 237:13 317:21
essentially 22:19 37:3 205:20 344:17 345:18 346:24
establish 105:25 346:4
established 51:9,22 124:16,22 125:2 161:8 192:7 234:16
establishes 52:20 establishing 50:21
establishment 12:20 19:17 20:5 22:18 25:20,23 27:11,14 28:2,9,11,15,23 30:21 32:2,19,23 34:2,12,13 34:18,21,24 35:4,9,14 35:17 36:2,10,14,21 37:10 45:6,12 47:5 49:20 50:3,6,11 54:23 55:4,11,18 61:7,11,20 62:6,17,19 64:22,24 65:5 75:24 78:6,11,13 81:8 83:14,19,22,25 89:11 91:21 109:8 110:6 111:5,14,15,19 115:8 123:18 126:14 149:10 150:20 151:1 151:10 152:5,7,15 158:8 164:21,25 165:2,5,9,14,24 166:22 167:7,17 169:9,16,20 171:12 171:24 173:5 177:21 178:22 180:10,17 181:22 182:3,8,13,16 183:4 184:4,7 186:5 187:9,14 190:9,16 197:9,12,16,19 198:24 199:7,11,16 199:17,19,21 201:2 202:9,18 208:4 209:5 209:8 212:23 228:4 228:14 234:18,23 240:15 241:8 242:5 242:20 243:6 245:2 245:10 250:5 259:3 263:7,21 281:2 284:17,25 286:24 287:10 290:13 291:23 301:14 302:15 339:23 340:10 343:17,19

346:18
establishments 25:13 35:6,7,10 49:13,14,15 57:8 62:9 69:15,24 149:24 151:9,15 250:14 251:1,4 266:19 341:17
estate 42:5,8,17 43:15 45:12,15 46:18,20,21
46:23 47:4,5 48:11,18 48:23 53:23 57:23 79:22
evasive 280:3
eve 37:4 102:14 323:13
evening 34:10 136:8 138:3 145:20,21 148:12 153:23 167:20 169:10 171:23 172:12 173:3 197:7 205:14 210:5,12 226:11 230:4 246:5 300:21 340:23
event 127:4,7 140:22 140:25 141:21,22 142:2,7,8 147:5 148:7 148:9 151:19 160:4 215:13 323:12
Eventbrite 313:20 315:25
events 60:23 79:6,13 80:10 81:7,14,18 82:3 82:18,21,24,25 83:19 84:3,6 88:13 116:23 117:7 118:9 119:12 119:17 123:20 129:7 158:8 159:5,8,11,25 160:11 211:3,6 215:1 215:6,25 225:11 253:23 278:23 279:13 287:6 288:14 289:20 290:11 343:15 347:19
eventually 58:3 127:18 185:5 223:4 228:20 260:22 261:17
everybody 10:15 24:12 24:13 58:22 71:3 260:14,17 261:4 308:24
everybody's 270:11
evidence 18:17,24 19:3 19:6,12,22 20:3,9 21:3 23:4 79:9 92:8 97:11 99:12 185:18 195:4,21 196:5 207:18 208:11 224:25 225:6 268:24 275:6,7 286:10,11 291:4 310:17 311:3,11

312:17,19,24 314:4 315:9 316:22 322:19 323:7 332:21,22 339:22 343:17 344:2 345:22 346:12 evidencing 242:4 243:5
exacerbate 21:19
exact 116:24 158:22 200:24 319:10
exactly $86: 4$ 172:1 199:19 214:3 239:24 241:3 250:9 261:11
examination 32:15 35:24 42:1 47:14 50:17 68:22 72:6,13 89:8 95:6,10 140:17 145:19 156:15 161:6 163:6 187:3,5 188:12 188:19 191:17,24 196:19 203:25 205:12 211:19 214:23 219:4 233:18 247:10 257:18 276:8,15 285:22 303:18 305:2,20
examine 37:20 319:21
examined 72:8 95:8 145:8 156:11 162:18 205:8 218:20 233:10 276:10 305:4
examiner 188:13,21
example 55:25 58:11 198:22
examples 254:3 282:18
excess 287:11
excessive 172:15
exchange 124:7,7
exchanged 115:4
exchanging 116:3
Excited 217:8
exclude 38:25 39:2
excuse 98:20 148:25 151:4 248:16 341:19
executive 353:22
exercise 101:4 119:4 285:12
exhibit 74:16 96:5,9 97:1,4,9,12,14,19,22 98:3 166:3,6 167:5,5 167:23 168:6,19 170:4 172:5,18,19 173:20 174:10 175:23 176:17,25 178:1,10 179:11,21 183:15 184:14,22 191:4 193:11,20 194:6,7 195:4,22 196:12 198:22 206:23,25 207:2,9,17 208:12

224:4,6,24 225:7
308:14 309:24 310:6 311:2 312:1,16,18 318:23,24 319:2 320:2,17,25 343:8
exhibits 3:12 27:20 99:4,7,13 195:4 196:1 207:4 236:13 301:1 311:10 312:23 323:7 343:9
existing 55:8
exists 45:8 278:13
exit 135:6 136:2,4,8
exiting 34:13 136:9 150:12,25
expect 18:2 139:22 331:5,6
expectation 285:2
expected $31: 19$ 225:13 226:24 227:6
expecting 226:5
expedite 15:1 26:18
experience 18:21 46:18 48:10 58:19 59:3,4,20 60:1 72:25 73:4 185:19 249:3 251:10 251:15 281:12
experienced 18:20
226:14 227:1 341:16 343:18
expert 45:11 46:8 47:1 47:3,11 48:13,14
expertise 46:19,21,22 48:23,24 65:24,24
explain 154:10 241:25
explained 237:1
explaining 87:16 176:5
explanation 92:5 270:19,21 341:18
explanations 294:21
explicitly 278:13
explore 47:11 302:15
expressed 303:2
extended 169:1
extensive 48:15
extensively 49:17
extent 29:4 231:10
extra 152:16 319:25
extraordinarily 343:23
extremely 54:15 318:15

| $F$ |
| :--- |
| F 3:10 |
| F-A-R-I-D 233:14 |
| F-A-W-Z-I $233: 15$ |
| face 100:2 $275: 20$ |
| $323: 15$ |
| faces 259:17 262:14 |

facilities 139:25 341:4
facility 19:2 27:9
facing 221:1
fact 58:11 68:11 70:7 93:16 125:8 151:18 187:10 211:25 213:1 238:2 241:11 252:4 259:2 268:19 279:18 289:25 347:24 348:7 348:12,15,18
factor 88:10
factors 44:4,14,19 51:6 51:17,19,22 52:3
facts $31: 3$ 60:25 79:8 92:7
fading 79:17
failed 241:9
failure 237:20 239:18 240:4
failures 304:4
fair 28:22 74:12
fairly 209:17
faithfully 6:22
fall 288:14
falling 323:16
falls 121:17 327:24
familiar 25:20,23 37:6 50:20 53:7 155:1 159:4 163:20 166:5 184:10 203:1,4 226:12 234:16,17 248:6 249:4 267:3,6,8 286:5 314:25
families 22:15
family 10:7 21:11 121:25 219:11,12 226:1 227:13 286:2 291:1 300:22 306:10 314:11,13,21
far 26:9 47:10 53:17 62:12 65:10 152:17 182:19 298:2 314:16 326:15 331:24 334:7
Farid 2:5 5:5 233:7,13
fast 87:25 262:17
Fawzi 2:5 3:10 5:5 233:2,5,7,13,13,20 234:6 235:23 236:2,8 236:24 238:4 239:3,7 239:14,20 240:7,16 241:2,11,15,21,25 242:2,8,12,15 243:7 243:16 244:1,15,24 245:6,13,17
fear 221:21
feature 4:15
featured 340:24
featuring 340:13

February 210:10 219:21 220:9 225:9 227:20 234:24 235:6 262:10 264:8,18 271:12 279:9,19 280:6,9 287:3 290:2,9 296:23 298:9,15,23 299:10,20,21 300:9 306:15,21,25 310:22 $315: 4,5,15,16319: 7$ 319:14
feel 76:15 231:7 314:19 343:23
feeling 106:6 192:11
feels 216:14
feet 314:17
fellow 123:8 281:15
felt 76:2 99:19 314:20
female 236:14
fictitious 62:19 117:11 119:21
field 47:25 103:20 150:1
fifteen 75:13
Fifty-fifty 78:25
fight 167:11,16,19 168:4,12 169:5,6 171:24 172:1 183:12 190:21 236:14 259:24
fighting 167:2,13 187:15 188:4 279:14
fights 21:4 58:6 68:25 169:21 173:9 174:18 182:7,12 187:23 209:18 260:5 265:11 266:10 343:20
figure 45:21 100:4 101:24 255:6
figured 232:9
file 141:8 347:23 348:1 348:4,6
filed 219:18 345:10
fill 251:7
filled 62:5
final 44:15 214:5 231:3 348:13
finally 139:2
financial 281:18
financing 43:19
find 27:15 45:22 46:6 49:12 120:20 125:19 222:2 239:10 255:16 293:8 311:25 338:11 345:9
findings 347:24 348:7 348:12,15,18
fine 10:21 45:16 76:8 115:23 192:2 196:25

222:25 232:25 255:9 255:10,18,19 322:10 325:18 327:25
fined 298:23 299:22
fines 86:3,6 297:13
finish 94:7 100:14,15 143:11 161:2 165:18 266:18 269:1
finished 100:12 192:18 210:7 310:5
finishing 143:17
fire 284:23 287:9,20 288:17 289:21 290:8 311:16
firearm 174:24 176:12 176:14 177:6,9 235:4
firearms 21:5
fired 308:6,12 310:7 314:17
firm 11:8,8 163:25
firms 163:19,19
first 11:17 14:15 18:8 24:23 33:2 39:16,19 39:24 42:22 52:5,22 72:7,12 75:14,16,18 75:22 79:22 81:16 91:9 95:7 100:25 102:18 107:5 109:12 114:20 115:5,9 117:14 119:18 120:16
120:16 123:6 130:11 145:7 156:10 161:5 162:17,23 163:2 169:6 183:23 205:7 218:19 233:9,14 243:15 245:7 254:6 276:9 290:14 292:24 305:3 317:14 326:4 329:25 330:1,2,5,10 330:12 336:12 338:8 339:22 351:18
first-hand 26:21
fit 56:1 128:8
fits 55:7 56:5
five 4:8 9:24 11:25 12:9
12:11 13:12 17:4,6 19:1 27:25 38:10 72:24 95:21 121:2 138:8 170:5 205:25 215:23 216:3,11 217:25 232:17 251:25 257:21 310:25 336:21 346:10,11
fix 122:10
fixed 96:3
flaring 292:5
flexible 192:11
flights 259:10
floor 75:14,15 104:11 104:14,16 107:5 134:20,20 135:2 153:8
floors 75:9 133:13 134:21,24
Florida 148:3
focus 23:12 101:5
focused 48:17 318:19 318:21
FOIA 239:8
folks 228:11 229:8 253:11 265:23 307:18 307:20 326:16
follow 150:16 204:6 213:20 217:19,19 232:2
follow-up 245:22
followed 116:24 141:25
following 159:15 319:14 340:8
follows 72:9 95:9 145:9 156:12 162:19 205:9 218:20 233:10 276:11 305:4
food 19:2 48:5 61:3 72:22 73:5 75:19 291:22 294:11,13 295:8 316:5
foot 56:22,24 57:2,3,3 100:5 116:8 123:9 259:16
footage 48:7 236:19,19 237:4 238:7,10 241:5 319:15
forbade 65:10
force 234:9 281:14 283:8 341:20
foremost 243:15
forget 275:18 337:3
forgive 42:15 85:6 277:5 296:20 299:20
forgot 134:25 276:25 277:9
form 89:12 91:7,14
formal 196:23
formally 348:21
format 99:16 239:4 261:21,21
former 267:5
forth 173:15 185:4 189:12 214:5
forthcoming 280:3
forward 103:15 107:8 109:21,22,25 113:9 115:23 116:4 126:22 127:3 144:21 189:2 266:5 287:5 345:5
forwarded 280:18
Foster 214:13,14,16
found 22:16 33:17 102:11 115:12,17 116:13 119:14 221:24 298:16 338:11
founder 49:24
four 4:6 25:17 28:11
30:20 32:24 33:1
34:16 36:20 38:9 88:13 89:19 114:21 115:16 138:24 139:6 153:8 157:9 165:3 180:14,15 186:5 195:9 201:24 202:10 308:2,18 324:18
frame 187:3 264:17 303:25
frank 14:21
frankly 60:9 270:10
free 83:8,14 129:9 155:22 161:22 204:14 213:17 217:20 254:17
free-for-all 70:4
frequently 250:9 284:4
Fridays 99:1
friend 126:16 159:15
friends 139:10 159:14
front 67:14 87:24 112:25 115:2 116:1 130:21 135:12 136:14 148:22 150:20,22 151:6 152:19,21 167:18 171:15 190:9 199:10 201:1 209:11 209:18 210:18 211:12 221:15 222:7,22 224:16 226:22 227:12 228:12,13,21 229:3,9 229:16,24 230:11,23 235:14,15 244:5 258:18 261:7,14 262:16 275:19 309:12 309:21 310:21 340:9
froze 64:12
frustrating 280:2
full 59:17 107:3 115:22 141:25 154:14 244:19
full-time 258:4
fully 102:23 125:6 319:11 344:10,25
functioning 296:24
fundamental 290:23
further 18:24 19:6 20:11 35:22 39:9 47:12 48:8 57:11 61:4 68:16 70:24 78:1 84:8 104:2,6 113:18

140:12 158:15 161:15 201:20 204:10 213:4 214:21 218:9 226:7 227:16 230:2 238:20 243:11 245:9 260:25 280:15,23 296:9 303:14 313:4 340:2
future 110:19 216:6 217:11 218:2,6 225:16 344:25
$\frac{\text { G }}{\frac{\text { G }}{} \text { (2:18 }}$

G-G-E-N-S 12:18
G-L-A-S-G-O-W 13:1
G-L-E-M-A-N-N 11:19
G-L-E-N-N 11:18
G-U-A-G-E-N-T-I 218:25 305:8
game 247:22
Garcia 2:5 133:17,25 134:5 156:3,4,5,8,17 156:21 160:8
gathered 169:22 315:9
gathering 169:20 183:22
gatherings 121:19
gauge 232:15
Gay 49:25 50:3,7
gems 60:7
general 51:15 62:12 65:6 78:15 95:14 239:10 262:25
generalized 62:23
generally 51:6 52:8 262:8 267:8
generate 76:19
generated 243:25
genres 104:10
gentleman 108:19 112:22 174:20 175:20 176:10,21 177:8 235:14
gentlemen 81:2 176:7 308:2
geographical 343:4
geography 302:22
Georgetown 43:11
getting 14:19 34:9 59:4 76:9 77:15 83:1 115:5 169:25 176:22,23 219:15 252:16 253:11 259:23 262:12 263:16 264:23 293:21 297:4 297:6,12 308:25 316:20 318:18 323:8 327:21 329:19 352:9
ghetto 119:25
ghost 100:6
gigantic 55:6 69:9
give 29:24 30:2 47:13
47:17 55:10 83:8,14
90:23 98:19 118:5
122:6 128:15,16 137:6 146:13,14 159:1 160:3 200:24 240:19,23 241:1 242:8 245:12 254:21 264:21 277:3 296:21 298:5 308:25 344:12 349:23 350:1 351:9
given 19:18 20:9 21:15 21:25 26:13,19 30:19 72:10 96:4 105:5 106:1 141:15 165:1 165:19,23 211:13 236:10 242:16 286:11 297:16 309:12 329:13 335:8 341:8
gives 45:4 270:19
giving 106:3 118:23 137:18 139:5 188:1 220:2 260:7 264:19 300:24 332:21 338:15
Glasgow 2:6 3:5 5:9 12:22,25 13:1 24:23 24:24 25:2,6,11,17,21 25:24 26:3,7,19 27:7 27:10,16 28:2,4,7,10 28:13,17 31:22 32:18 33:4,6 36:1,13,16,22 38:1,14,22 39:15
glass 129:21
Glazer's 131:9
Glenn 2:4 5:6 10:3 11:17
go 10:10 22:25 30:14 31:10,25 32:6 36:25 37:23 39:13 50:16 64:13 71:3 74:21 80:12 81:4 85:4 99:25 100:22 102:6 105:14 113:9,21,25 119:6,22 123:15,15 124:5,25 132:23 137:7 148:21 152:2 155:22 161:22 162:24 164:13,21 165:16,24 168:20 170:5 178:2 188:6 192:21 198:9 204:14 209:16 220:15,19,22 220:24 223:12 229:1 230:3 235:21 236:7 237:24 244:20 248:12 248:13 249:20 251:23 252:9,23 254:17 255:23 257:16 263:23

268:5,6 271:25 281:6 286:19 293:4 294:12 294:24 297:25 298:3 298:14 299:5 300:16 307:23,24,25 308:17 313:17 316:21 322:9 327:23,25,25 328:1,7 328:9,10 329:10,10 330:17,22,22 333:23 333:24,24 338:3
go-to 112:19
goal 70:1 249:16,24 250:6
goes 87:7 273:6 316:19 going 7:10 13:16,20,23 14:18,21 17:24,25 23:16 24:20,20 28:19 29:4,22 31:24 32:8,10 38:17 39:13,25 40:7 48:6 50:14 58:12 60:12,13,16 61:11,15 63:14 65:18 70:15 71:2,21 81:3 82:4,8 82:17 84:19,22 87:25 89:7 91:13 101:12 103:13 104:7,22 106:11,16,17,17,19 109:21,22,25 110:2,4 110:13 112:1,5,9,10 112:12 113:15,20 115:21,23 119:3 120:6 122:17 124:25 127:2,17 131:21 134:12,14,15 135:3 137:12 139:3 143:4,4 143:10,11,25 145:14 146:11,12,12 148:23 148:24 152:20 155:4 156:22 160:21 164:13 168:17,20 169:7 175:17 183:2 185:16 192:7,22 200:3,24 201:8,16 203:9 204:17,17 208:8 209:12 210:3 216:23 226:4 232:23 239:7 247:22,23,24 248:17 251:23 252:14 259:23 260:1,10 261:11 263:23 266:4 268:16 272:1 273:4,6,23 274:18 275:8,10,22 294:1 299:5 308:21 309:1,24 310:2,3 314:4 315:25 316:12 316:16 317:15 323:17 324:15 325:17 328:4 329:7,18 330:23

331:16 333:11,13,25 334:4 335:25 336:3 338:3 344:24 352:2 353:21
good 4:3,17,21 6:6 8:2 11:23 12:16 18:11 19:22 76:8 122:5 145:20,21 197:7 205:14 207:11 226:11 229:20 230:4 245:5 252:19 254:20 256:22 272:10 285:23 290:25 296:20 342:6,22 347:8 353:13
gotten 126:2 274:16 321:8 346:13,22 government 309:19 350:6
grab 104:13 130:22 gradually 101:2
Grandis 1:20 4:8 132:24,25 133:6 134:2,17 135:1,5,19 136:6,17 137:2,9,16 138:1 300:17,18 301:23 302:12 349:18 349:19 351:4,5,5
grant 13:18 106:13 304:2 342:11 345:25
granted 19:5 20:7,13 21:16 103:1 105:18 107:15 149:10 197:13 225:17 319:11 346:6 granting 14:16 278:13 346:8
granular 62:13
graphic 322:2 326:23
grasp 103:12
gratitude 129:16
great 40:23 103:11 106:8 137:23 142:15 146:6 246:5 271:22 271:24 339:12 353:23
greater 61:4 271:23 314:16
greet 120:21
grill 221:3
grocery 51:13 54:4
ground 134:19
grounds 22:3,4 175:6 212:22 296:3
group 9:24 11:25 12:1 12:11 20:24,25 27:24 163:13,15 205:24 206:2,3,5,8,17 212:21 212:25 215:23 216:3 216:11,19 217:25 219:16 224:15 229:3

229:23 236:14 257:21 262:15
group's 218:1
groups 104:19 173:13
262:10,23
growth 57:8
Guagenti 2:6,7 3:9,11 5:7,8 63:21,23 64:1,7 64:10 163:25 218:13 218:15,25 219:6,7 223:25 226:11,12 227:18 230:5 232:11 232:11,12 304:16 305:1,7,7,15,22 308:15 311:13 312:2 312:10 313:1 318:22 320:12 322:13 324:20 328:3,13 335:4
Guagenti's 322:6 324:2
GUANGENTI 218:17
guard 103:18 108:15 136:13
guards 108:9,13 110:9 121:18 127:18 150:22 153:1,7 165:4 166:1 171:18 180:25 181:5
guess 15:18,19,24 23:14 46:6 49:5,12 121:24 210:1 226:16 228:5 268:20 287:22 321:20 334:14
guidance 109:13 122:6
guide 43:18
guidelines 109:24
guilty 125:10
gun 58:2 176:22 204:8 226:12,25 227:6 243:23 244:4 284:23 287:9,20 288:17 289:21 290:8 308:4 308:25 311:16 343:20
gun- 240:2
gunfire 280:8 311:19
gunshot 220:18 307:4 308:12
gunshots 57:22 211:11 230:12,15,23 262:9 262:13,13 266:8 309:3
guy 176:14 204:9 260:6 260:15 266:1 327:2
guys 28:19 309:6

| $\mathbf{H}$ |
| :---: |
| $\mathbf{H} 56: 4,4$ 58:10,14 68:25 |
| $69: 4,8$ |
| half 111:3,12 112:16 |
| $157: 16,16$ 162:4 |

217:5 262:24 329:4 330:1,4,11
half-mile 56:22
hallway 135:4
hand 6:21 24:25 25:4 41:17 71:21,22 93:23 145:3 156:5,6,14 162:13 174:11 205:3 218:15 233:5 246:22 257:8 276:5 304:23
handbags 181:14
handgun 244:12
handling 128:11
hands 244:19 347:6
hang 268:7 295:2
hanging 199:10
Hansen 1:21 4:7 349:11 349:16,17,17 351:3
happen 70:13 141:10 225:9,14 247:22
251:6 262:11 338:25 339:2
happened 99:23 117:8 169:3 210:23 211:12 222:14 240:23 241:12 265:19 266:3 271:24 290:1,3 293:22 306:21 311:14 325:8 328:22 329:4 337:24 339:2
happening 116:8 222:13 226:22 230:24 231:2,8 288:12
happens 253:2
happy 62:3
hard 170:12 250:8 270:9 345:7
harm 344:16 345:1
hate 281:21
Hatter 148:4
head 108:18 146:20 149:7 202:24
heads 120:2
health 135:16
hear 8:11 12:4,6 16:14 17:23 22:12,15 23:1,3 30:19 31:3,6 45:16,24 46:2,5,11 66:7 67:2,4 67:5 75:2 77:13 79:12 79:14 111:8 114:18 131:24 132:1 145:23 145:25 146:2 155:14 162:6 226:15 229:6 235:22,25 246:19 249:13 259:12 262:1 269:7 281:4,7 286:4 306:4 307:1,6 325:19 326:23 328:18,22

331:6 335:3
heard 8:9 30:25 77:16
79:18,24 87:8 92:5
121:6 124:13 128:23
189:14 210:16 220:17
227:23 236:2 260:14
262:8,13 265:24
280:5,25 307:8 324:2
324:3,4,21 326:1,14
326:14,14,21 331:24
332:20 333:3 345:21
345:22 346:16 352:21
hearing 1:7 4:13 7:9
13:5 15:16 16:20 20:8
23:13 26:18 31:2,4
32:20 37:4 40:17
56:12 84:20 90:18
93:6 102:14 108:21
132:6 133:1,3 143:11
143:17 155:3,12
230:11 285:25 286:12
290:25 295:13,21
315:5 324:7 325:7
332:10 335:12 341:21 350:12
hears 222:8 353:17,17
hearsay 112:1,7
heart 120:2
Heights 43:13
held 113:10 164:19 282:19 345:20
Hello 36:1 45:23 153:24
help 43:18 135:21 137:24 154:17 169:25 193:19 220:1 241:4 244:21 260:12 282:19 347:17
helped 168:17 170:25 238:17
helpful 70:6 125:1 252:9 326:6
helps 220:14
hey 102:21 122:10 136:15 228:22
Hibiscus 130:23
hiccup 200:2,4
hiding 221:10,19 230:16,23
high 177:10
higher 58:14
highest 43:24
highlight 262:7
Hillyer 217:4
hired 77:9 154:20,23
155:2 163:25 197:8 197:11,15 198:16 338:6 341:22
historic 60:7
historically 283:2,17
history 21:15 88:12,17 89:11 91:24 154:14 202:8,11
hit 76:11 99:23
hold 10:19 42:10 52:10 71:20 82:9 85:1 104:12 111:23 118:15 131:12,13,13 132:21 156:20 186:10 194:21 219:24,24 236:3,6 246:21 247:20,21 250:11 276:22 294:7 297:21 325:1 349:1 349:24 350:7 351:10
holding 279:13 290:10
home 59:8,9 62:19 68:14 127:20 214:25 219:11,12 224:16 305:22 306:17 309:6 309:22
homeowner 230:21
homes 43:17,21 54:1 58:20 59:1 229:24 343:25
honestly 87:6 214:3
honking 259:22 260:4
Honor 6:9 10:14 191:5 285:20 323:14
hope 136:19 188:25 250:13 273:6 304:19 322:4
hopefully 10:8 296:16 348:10
hoping 189:1
horns 260:5
horrible 341:10,16
horse 126:11 169:21
Hospital 272:8,9,14
hospitality 341:17
hosted 129:7
hotels 35:12 150:2
hotline 265:15
hour 14:2 106:2 162:4 169:13 199:10,15,18 199:19 200:5 304:20 308:11 330:1,3,5,12 331:10 336:25 353:15
hour's 338:4
hours 14:1,7 24:21
40:18 80:7 104:7 117:1 143:24 186:5 191:12,15,19,22 192:8 196:17 231:12 243:20 249:19 250:3 279:19 281:6 292:7 319:16,22 321:3
329:23,24 330:5,10

330:11 342:10
house 59:19,25 60:16 209:11,18 210:18 211:13,23,24 212:10 215:17 216:15 217:4 217:6 221:15 222:7 222:22 223:2 226:22 227:12,23,24 228:23 258:18,19 260:2 261:7 279:21 306:6 308:7 310:21 314:14 314:14,17
household 221:22
houses 60:10 207:6 306:8
huge 44:2
human 127:24
hundred 75:13
hundreds 49:19
hurdles 244:9
hurt 259:6
husband 219:8 221:14 221:16,22,25 222:11 222:18,21 223:15,16 228:7,12,17,21 229:2 229:7,14,15,18 258:14
hypothetical 55:10,21 159:23
hysterical 259:13
I
I-R-N-E 247:5
ID 142:5 152:17
idea 60:15 76:23 84:18 101:15,19 143:1 165:18 229:20
ideal 31:16
ideally $31: 18$
ideas 76:18,20,22 100:21 103:11 123:7
identification 97:4 99:7 181:1,3 195:20 207:1 224:7 323:6
identified 108:17
identify 5:18 6:12 9:6 10:12,13 11:14,22 12:14,23 13:3 238:16 240:9 244:6,7
IDs 104:22,23 150:22
illegal 22:16 58:15
illegally 299:10
illogical 268:10
image 131:9 224:22
images 194:8,25
309:21 310:21
imagine 55:8
immediately 19:15

102:5,12 116:15
290:8 304:8 311:21
impact 44:17 53:17
55:9 58:3 60:23 64:21
65:3,18 215:24 216:4
217:10 218:2
impacted 109:18
impacts 20:21 22:1,5
22:14 206:10
impartial 31:5 338:12
impeach 89:8
implement 110:4 148:10 149:9 340:16
implemented 284:20
important 52:4 184:13 241:19,22,24 242:4 242:18 243:5,8 314:12 338:20 339:6
imposed 345:24 346:20
improper 326:10
inappropriate 21:25 280:17
inappropriately 128:10
incidences 284:22
incident 128:4 176:1 178:18,19 204:8 210:9 219:20 220:8 222:15 224:2 234:22 235:5,5,8 237:1 239:16 240:1,3,14,18 240:21 243:25 254:8 261:25 264:8 266:3 267:12 280:8 288:17 289:20 306:19 307:2 307:4,7,8 310:24 313:3,8,13 314:23 315:6 316:18 323:9 328:15 329:1
incidents 21:5 141:10 202:10 225:16 226:15 235:20 251:5 254:3 262:4 263:20 264:4 265:4 271:15 280:7 281:1 287:3,14,16,24 288:5 289:19 290:12 297:11 299:3 301:17 310:16 324:21 326:16 343:20,22
include 10:2 48:4 54:3 234:13 343:20
included 46:14
includes 21:11
including 275:6 280:8 283:8 287:20 314:3 344:11,22 347:3
inclusive 196:13
inconvenience 110:16
incorrect 89:13 329:20
increase 48:6 58:18 62:6 67:20 68:2 69:2 69:9,13,22 70:8
increased 56:2,11,24 57:2 61:3 68:4,14 69:8
increases 57:6 62:7,10 65:13 66:1
increasing 251:11,16 251:19
independent 27:8 32:1
indicate 115:23 289:3
indicated 21:20 32:18 131:3 140:20 214:17 309:22 332:16
indicating 184:8
individual 21:23 31:23 44:10 48:22 51:20 56:8 63:2 128:9 161:9 170:19,23 177:5 178:8,16 179:19 194:1 199:15,20
individuals 149:23 181:13 210:17 219:17
industry 18:22 73:1 74:13 146:9 147:16 154:3
inebriated 169:24 173:10 181:15 183:9 189:8 190:23 193:19 194:1 199:2
inebriation 174:19
influence 44:5,20
inform 348:17
information 109:13 114:9 188:13,21 202:13 204:2,7 221:23 228:8 236:10 236:17 245:1,1,3,9 280:19 289:25 290:2 290:6 297:22 301:4 313:20 317:5 324:20 326:20,22 327:1,3,6 327:14 330:21 331:15 331:19,25 334:8,9 339:7 346:17
informs 24:5
initial 14:4 19:20 102:13 103:18 108:15 123:10 314:18
initially 143:15
initiated 244:3
initiative 117:3
initiatives 283:9
injured 236:15 259:7
input 352:24 353:1
inside 34:8 100:23 101:19 106:3 113:5,6

116:18 127:11,19 129:12,17 153:8 164:21,22,23 165:6 166:22 173:2 174:4 182:2,6,7,12,15 189:11 190:6,11 191:1 197:18 201:13 236:11 237:2 238:6 239:15 240:1 343:16
insight 300:24
insisted 59:14
inspection 36:6
inspections 25:12
inspector 115:20
inspectors 116:17
Instagram 261:23
313:19 315:24
instance 319:9
instances 21:4 57:21
instantly 220:21
institute 110:21
instituting 19:10
institution 286:23
instructions 324:6
insulted 293:23
insulting 117:13 119:19
intend 105:21 122:13 123:2
intended 286:6 347:2
intention 143:6
intentions 109:23
intently 353:5
interact 111:13 151:21 152:13
interacted 115:5
interaction 111:4
interest 26:13 95:15 198:15,18 231:19 339:5
interested 48:1 60:6 61:25
interests 45:1
interference 31:10 45:24 235:23
interior 322:14
Internal 234:8 244:18 245:4
internet 122:23
interpret 8:16 10:15 38:7,11 94:14 141:14 141:17 277:1 292:24
interpretation 298:6
interpreter 5:12,17,19 6:11 85:23 119:8,23 123:14 128:19,24 129:5,24 130:8 133:20,23 134:4,7,10 141:13,19 143:18

147:12 151:11 159:17 160:6,9 162:6 165:10 165:17,21 177:15 182:9 184:5 190:1 191:5,8,12,18,25 192:5,10,17,25 193:4 193:6 194:14,18,21 196:25 200:17 201:5 203:2 209:20,23 212:3 215:3,8,10 220:5,14,19,24 223:8 223:13,18 227:2 229:5 234:3 237:14 242:21,24 243:2 248:13 249:7,12,22 253:13,17,22 254:25 255:9,14,18,24 256:4 271:15 284:11 286:18 288:1,7,10 289:10 292:23 297:18,21 298:1,7,13 300:3 315:11 317:6 324:14 330:11
interrupt 10:23 12:4 22:21 24:15 90:8 93:19 234:4 254:24
intersection 312:14
intoxicated 127:13,21 316:21
intoxication 21:7 343:21
introduce 7:23 8:20,22
introduced 286:12
invested 217:6
investigate 197:8 227:25 235:20 238:8 313:2
investigated 234:22 339:8
investigating 262:21 313:12 314:7 319:13 323:9
investigation 25:25 26:21 27:8 29:6,10 31:6 164:16 166:9 167:15,24 168:9 171:3,8 172:23 176:18 177:1,2 178:13 179:16,23 180:7 182:1 184:16 184:25 185:7 193:15 193:23 194:9 202:14 202:16,19 203:7 204:3 234:9 244:4 254:9 313:15 328:14
investigations 25:12 32:1,4 163:16,17,17 163:18 164:3,7,11

350:13
investigative 29:15 38:3 87:4 88:12,16 89:11 91:24 92:12 93:13 202:8,11 $244: 8$ 344:6 345:16 350:17
investigator 2:3,6 5:9 12:25 17:8,9,11,13 22:16 25:11 26:3,14 26:19 27:4 29:9 30:1 30:4,13,20 31:5,16,25 32:4,18 37:7,9,13,17 38:1 149:22 163:10 163:11 202:21 235:9 235:11 236:21 240:22 297:10 337:22 338:6
investigators 38:4 239:21,24 341:22 investor 45:2
invited 306:24
involve 182:19 289:1
involved 21:21 42:18 73:7 74:1 77:15 81:18 95:17 115:14 163:23 182:23 183:1 207:8 207:10 208:19 261:25 269:19 287:25 288:5 289:21 308:19 309:17 318:23
involvement 95:12
involving 21:5 80:11 93:14 240:14 287:7 iPad 116:19 132:11 Ironically 61:8 irrelevant 61:14 208:3 irresponsible 218:7 isolate 43:20
isolated 68:11 225:11
issue 7:12 10:7 19:1 23:24 29:8 46:19 53:8 91:23 139:25 142:11 153:5 199:3 252:13 252:14 295:15 336:14 339:21 348:13
issued 85:8 302:25 303:8
issues $26: 9$ 111:5,14 142:14 230:15 249:5 249:7,10 291:21 302:9,16 303:4,10 332:17 337:15 339:4
It'Il 130:24
Italia 156:18
Italian 18:18,22 53:12 54:9 72:22 73:5 75:24 77:21 117:14,16 120:18 291:22 294:11 294:13,14 313:24

339:25
Italy 96:16
item 15:6 36:4
items 14:11
$\overline{\text { J 195:8,10 }}$

James 1:21 4:6
January 66:20 279:9 288:23 290:14 319:16 323:9 328:15,23
Jeni 1:21 4:7 349:17
job 89:20 94:21 150:7 154:5 198:5 294:20 342:1 352:6
John 188:16
join 10:8
joined 20:25 126:17 246:9
joining 4:5 5:23
JOSE 2:9
JR 1:20,21
judicial 86:17 88:7,10 89:1 93:16
Judy 133:18 134:1,9
July 1:14 33:25 34:1,8,9 35:5 36:5,6,8,12,14 36:16,22,23,23 350:7 350:11,18,19
jump 141:4 244:9
262:15 330:23
jumped 308:9
jumpstart 7:11
juncture 86:21 334:5
June 28:13 33:3,6,13 33:25 34:4,5,11 36:11 36:14,22 211:25 212:6 317:15
justifiably 343:22
K

Kalorama 59:9 keep 90:9 100:22 145:15 146:13 248:1 275:14 318:7
key 298:18 326:7
keys 180:3
kids 222:5 272:9 306:12 306:13 314:9
kind 45:24 59:18,24 62:25 80:8 141:14 147:17 163:14 168:25 170:12 173:15 174:5 174:7,21,24 175:1 182:25 183:24 185:3 207:11 210:17 223:6 232:16 271:15 297:4 309:1 316:1 319:6
kindness 272:12
kinds 266:21
kitchen 130:21 135:2
135:13,14,16,18
Klein 216:9
Kline 2:7 4:24 8:1,2,4,6 8:7,9,11,13,13 10:10 10:10 11:3,5 13:9,11 13:22,23 15:23 18:4,8 18:10,12 21:20 23:11 26:12 29:1 30:7,15,16 31:1 32:6,7,12,16 33:10 35:21 37:16 38:5,8,16,19 39:16,18 40:15,23 41:3,12,25 42:2,11,11,16 45:9 46:25 47:3 50:16,18
52:18,19 55:1 57:11
61:13 68:21,23 69:19
69:20 70:23 71:16,18
72:2,3,14 73:13 74:2
74:15,22 75:6,8 77:25
79:8 80:12,16,17,25 88:23 89:6 92:1,6
93:1,3,8,9,20 95:2,3
95:11 96:2,17,25
97:13,17,21 98:1,8,10
99:3,14 101:8 103:24
105:16 107:10 111:1
111:9,10 112:14
113:16 126:3 131:15
131:20,21 132:1,2,4,5
132:11,15 139:24
140:15,16,18 141:15
141:20 142:19,20
143:2 144:1,15,16,21
144:23 145:18,20
146:7,11,19 147:15
151:13 153:15 155:18
155:18,19,23,24
156:2,13,16,25
158:14 160:15,18
161:19,20,23,24
162:3 175:4,7 185:15
186:9,15 187:17,24
195:13,14 197:4,6
198:10,11 200:19 201:10,19 203:16,18 203:20,21 207:19,20 208:9 211:18,20 212:5 213:4,20,21,23 213:25 214:20 216:7 216:10 219:2 225:1,2 225:18 226:8,10 227:4,15 232:1 237:21 238:22,24 239:5,12,17 240:4,11 240:25 241:7,13,17

241:23 242:1,3,16,23
243:1,3,10 245:22,24
251:20 252:2,18
253:6 254:12,13
263:4,11,19,25
264:11 266:25 267:2
269:2,7,10,18 270:3,7 270:24 272:17,20
273:13 274:1,11
275:1 278:18 281:24
285:21,23 286:4,9,16 286:19,22 287:13
288:3,9,18 289:5,7,8
289:9,11,14 291:11
291:14,19 292:3,5,20
293:3,4,10 294:2,5,9
296:11 302:4,7
303:14 304:21 306:24
311:4 312:5 322:17
322:23,24 330:23
334:21,23 336:5,20
336:23 337:9 342:7
342:12,16
Kline's 312:15
knew 183:2 221:11
238:15 240:25
knit 48:9
know 5:21 7:9,11 11:6 14:22 22:23 23:22 24:11,12 26:20 29:3 30:18 31:1,2 32:11 55:21 56:3 59:3 63:4 65:6,10 68:5 69:6,7 79:23 81:22 82:19 85:16,18,19,24 100:15 101:18 105:1 111:3 112:4,8,10,11 113:7,11 114:24 115:25,25 123:11 129:3 131:6,21 133:12 135:17 136:7 136:15 138:2 139:24 141:8,9 145:1,1 149:18 150:17 154:13 154:15,23 162:7 173:15 174:7 196:17 199:1 202:11 208:1 209:24 220:22 222:5 222:6,10,21 223:21 224:11 226:2 228:3 229:11,22 231:8,9 232:20 236:4 238:12 240:17 243:18 244:18 253:11 257:2,3 260:13,23 263:15 264:20 268:9 270:10 275:22 276:23 277:7 282:1,8 287:19,21,23

288:4,11,13 289:1,13 289:15,16,16,23 290:3 291:25 292:2,4 292:5 304:17 309:6 310:1,4,17 314:10,12 314:15,16 315:25 316:6 321:7 324:14 329:5,6 331:1,13 333:19 335:5 338:9 338:17 347:10
knowledge 26:21 28:20 29:10 61:9 102:19 112:18 258:5 264:5 265:5 301:11,14 304:9
known 119:2 126:15 234:18 291:23
Korean 281:20
$\frac{\mathbf{L}}{\text { label 130:13,22,25 }}$
labeled 130:16,17,19
labels 130:10,18
lack 58:25 291:7
laptop 84:22
large 43:23
Lastly 244:25 341:13
late 19:10 20:19 21:6,21 55:14 80:6 136:8 143:1,7 220:16 247:13 252:5 264:23 271:3 288:14 292:2,4 292:6 304:7,20
305:14 336:25 338:4
late-night 60:23
lateness 353:15
latitude 200:9
laughable 60:18
law 11:8 21:4 124:22,23 125:6 133:8 139:25 163:18,19 207:24 298:17 304:5 337:20 345:5,6,12,19,21 346:1,2 347:24 348:8 348:12,15,19 350:15
lawyers 327:12 337:20 341:23
layout 51:18 107:4
lead 34:17 315:3
leading 52:13,16,16 186:9,20,22 187:21 187:22,25 188:2,3,7 188:11,15,17,23,25 225:18 237:21 253:7 253:8,8,8,8,8
leads 279:3
learned 18:1 77:6 102:2 123:22 124:3 279:18

345:11
learning 19:14
leave 26:16,24 176:15
177:10 223:5,7
227:22,24 228:20
268:19 270:2 275:19
leaving 169:16 173:4 177:6 178:22 183:3,7 183:10 189:9,14
190:23 216:11 235:17 260:21
led 180:1 279:6 284:21 287:8 316:21
left 166:18 169:6,19 170:21,24 174:3,20 176:5,6 185:6 197:18 222:20 228:13,17 229:18 258:25 260:1 268:7,8 308:18,24 311:23 312:12
legal 274:12 282:21 349:2 350:16,16,17
legally 138:11
lengthy 133:3
lens 52:2
lesson 302:21 345:12
let's 6:11 7:16 31:6,10 55:10 62:13 80:24
90:6,14,14 91:11,22
91:23 92:3,16 126:12 132:16,16,17 136:16 140:7 144:8 161:5,6 161:14 166:2,15 167:4,22,25 168:6,19 170:4 171:2 172:5,17 173:20 174:9 175:17 175:18,23 176:16,25 178:1,10 179:11,14 179:21 180:7 183:14 183:17 184:13,13,22 185:7 188:24,24
191:3 193:11,20
206:22 224:3 253:12
256:19 259:19 263:16
302:15 308:14 315:21
325:23 339:21
lethal 314:15
letter 215:15
letting 7:11 135:6
level 75:16,17,18,18 134:13,14 135:3
166:20 167:14 320:22
levels 75:10 142:4
liabilities 103:17
license 1:8,10 4:21 13:6 15:17 16:1,2,10,12,22 16:23,25 18:15 20:6 20:10 50:12 102:7

104:5 107:7 109:17 109:22 114:17 115:12 116:25 133:14 134:22 157:20 197:14 207:22 207:23 212:22 261:17 278:13 279:12 283:21 284:16 287:6 292:16 293:7,11,11 294:10 295:17 296:2 297:11 298:11 299:9 319:12 329:6 336:13 339:20 339:25 340:2 342:11 350:17
licensed 25:13 35:7 42:22,23,25 47:4 49:14 50:3 54:23 55:3 57:8 346:18
licensee $2: 3,4,7,97: 25$ 8:20 17:17,18 19:7 20:17 21:15 23:17,19 23:21,23 24:1,5 47:22 65:17 72:7 89:12 95:7 163:20 208:23 248:3 252:12 278:4 297:1 298:10,16 299:7,13 299:22 321:18 325:2 325:8,10,14 326:4,5,7 326:10,12,18 329:5 336:9,10,15 344:8,12 344:23 345:2,18,20 346:13,15,19 353:18
licensee's 17:12 22:1 37:15 38:4 278:22 304:4
licensees 46:24 66:23 66:24 67:9 211:7
licenses 49:1 68:4
lieutenant 233:2,4,13 233:20,25 234:6 235:25 242:11 243:16 243:22 244:14 246:3 246:13,15,21 247:5 247:12,21 248:19,25 252:4 254:15
life 59:5 139:10 283:3
lifetime 215:25 341:17
lightly 112:9 335:9
lights 221:3
limit 5:22 106:1
limitation 342:8
limitations 104:20
limited 13:21 20:6, 12 106:6 136:25
limiting 14:1
line 10:4,11 11:3,6 124:13 126:23
linked 289:20
lips 7:21
liquor 35:12 46:24 49:21 83:9,15 129:15 130:20 283:20 284:16
list 11:9, 11 13:15 15:7,8 108:20 154:8 273:10 273:19
listed 88:13 214:17 216:15 273:15 274:4 274:5,7
listen 89:23 269:13 352:25 353:5
listened 269:9 292:7
listening 270:8 342:15
listing 53:23 213:12,17 214:6
litter 22:4 343:21
little 15:5 43:1 49:18,25 50:2,7 65:1 106:4 113:8 128:20 135:9 146:4 148:18 168:25 169:21 200:12,14,20 201:18 210:1 213:16 213:22 214:1 224:18 237:16 243:21 248:17 252:21 260:25 262:20 317:2 319:25
livable 352:18
live 21:13,17,18 53:20 55:6,23 62:22 207:7 208:2,14 211:21 212:8 214:6 217:14 219:14 283:6 284:18 344:9
lived 205:22 230:5,7 258:1
lively 206:19
lives 60:5
living 48:2 58:24 59:17 62:1 206:19 217:7
LLC 1:6 78:17,19 79:1
local 48:12,14,19
located 12:21 34:21 50:6 55:20 209:6 277:16 302:10 305:25 343:4
locating 43:19
Iocation 51:11,12,12,16 53:12 54:12 60:22 64:19,19,19 73:2 74:3 157:8,12,12 167:13 200:6,10,12,16,23,24 201:4,8,8,15 202:22 265:12
locations 68:12 252:25
Logan 43:12 48:17 50:8 70:10
logged 248:5
loitering 168:25 181:21

183:8
long 7:9 25:15 26:17
42:7 44:6 51:9 70:6 72:23 74:9 81:3 87:12 95:17 97:13 98:15 124:21 138:3 144:3 157:7 165:11 171:7 180:9 185:9 189:21 205:22 213:7,8 214:13,14,16 215:1,6 243:23 244:4,12 248:14 255:5 256:6,6 258:1 263:6,23 271:22 282:1,3 292:9 310:25 315:11 324:16 327:7 351:16
longer 106:5 124:20 161:2 209:13 251:23
317:15 318:10 325:18
longitude 200:9
look 67:17 82:10,12 88:16 116:18 166:2 166:15 167:4,22,25 168:6,19,21 172:5,17 173:20 174:9 175:23 176:16,25 178:1,10 179:11,14,21 183:14 183:17 184:22 190:22 191:3 193:11,20 206:22 224:3 308:14 310:6 316:22 319:15
looked 194:12,19,23 221:2,7 224:22 258:16 259:5 261:8 262:14 313:18 338:17
looking 11:8 49:3 51:23 59:5 70:21 76:8 88:10 96:12,13 104:3 105:25 115:2 170:5 179:12 183:15 188:14 188:21 202:8 274:10
looks 26:17 93:12 98:24 127:15 170:24 337:19
looped 58:9
lose 84:20 318:19 339:13
losing 232:16,17 297:2 lost 8:5,7 12:9 68:12 87:11 131:17 249:8
lot 10:11 34:9,22,25 56:17 60:3,5,8,11 100:16,22 117:9 119:19 192:11 209:10 211:10 221:21 222:12 237:15 258:16,21 316:9,10 317:15
lots 306:25 333:9

Ioud 21:7 173:12 174:7 177:23 189:15 210:13 223:3 258:16 259:11
loudly 260:16
lounge 113:1,15 261:21 302:10,17,18,23 303:1,4,10,20,24
Lounge's 303:7
love 120:10 136:12 206:19
lower 213:15 214:11
LT 233:13 235:23 236:2 236:8,24 238:4 239:3 239:7,14,20 240:7,16 241:2,11,15,21,25 242:2,8,15 243:7 244:1,15,24 245:6,13 245:17 246:19,25 247:3,14,18 248:4,16 248:19,22,25 249:14 249:18,23 250:8,17 250:21,24 251:13,18 253:5 254:1,6,19 255:3
luck 122:5
luckily 122:8 259:25
lunch 128:18
lurking 229:23

## M

M 3:11
M-E-G 12:17
M-E-L-C-H-E-R 9:23
ma'am 6:11,12,21 7:2,2 7:16 8:17 9:1 10:19 10:25 12:15 16:16,20 25:4,5,16,20 26:2 31:19 38:12 46:1 73:23 82:5 89:23 90:10 94:8 156:14 191:7,11,14,15,15,22 192:3,15,24 193:2 196:22 218:23 219:24 220:1,4,12 232:13 249:10,20 253:16,21 254:21 264:14,24 269:24 270:18,21 276:4 277:4 284:9 293:14 294:22 300:13 304:12 307:24 327:17 350:9
machine 259:11
Mad 148:4
Madam 298:21
main 104:16 134:13 135:3 153:8 221:18 277:18
maintaining 283:10
major 254:8
majority 56:9 70:20
makeup 111:18
making 47:8 59:14 109:8 137:3 241:7 258:25 272:10 327:20
managed 260:23 346:15
management 110:12 147:6 249:1 284:21 291:7
manager 9:15 95:14 110:15 147:24 148:1 157:20
managers 133:16
managing 45:2 49:25 79:1,3
Mandarin 281:20
mandatory 251:4
manner 102:18 351:15
map 207:12,14
March 42:9 164:4,7,14 164:17 166:16 167:25 168:21 170:5 171:2 172:6,20 173:21 174:10,19 178:11 179:13 180:8 183:16 184:14,23 185:8,10 185:12 189:5 199:6 200:3,3 222:16 225:10 235:13,18 271:13,13
Marine 147:9 309:18
Marines 147:13 153:11 153:12 154:2
MARK 3:12
marked 97:3 99:6 194:20 195:19 206:25 224:6 311:9 312:1,22 318:23 320:2 323:5
market 43:23,25 44:5 44:11 48:16 50:22 51:4 53:18 120:24 213:9,11
marketed 321:12 343:16
marketing 53:22
markets 43:22
Marshall 188:16
Maryland 42:25
Mass 268:4
Massachusetts 261:2,9
math 126:1
matter 1:5 24:2 29:20 31:12 70:7 71:6 84:14 126:1 144:10 163:24 204:19 243:4 255:12 274:2,21 277:19

280:18 292:14 323:22 324:11 333:13 349:21 352:2,9 353:24
matters 13:9,22 26:18
maximum 14:7 16:17
Mayor 283:9
McLeod 114:10
mean 30:17 40:20 46:3 46:19 48:14,15 54:18 55:5 64:4 65:16 128:24 135:17 152:19 157:3 165:17 176:22 178:6 186:23 198:12 200:20 209:9 214:2 218:5 241:16 270:10 278:4 282:6 303:3 314:8 321:4,9,24
meaning 200:15
meaningful 54:14
means 157:21
meant 54:6 244:20 265:18
measurement 66:16
measures 19:23 107:14 149:8 266:4
media 131:10 313:21 315:21,22 316:23 317:13 319:20 321:12 323:11
median 56:21
meet $344: 1$
meeting 1:3 279:19,24 280:6 288:24 290:9 313:6 315:17 349:1 349:24,24 350:7 351:10
meetings 279:9 348:25 349:5,9,25 351:11
Meg 2:10 10:5 12:17 112:20 114:8 115:4 115:15 116:10 124:6 276:1,7
Mejia 133:17 134:1,6
Melcher 2:8 5:4 9:22,23 12:2,12 13:13,15 14:8 14:10,15 15:5,13 16:4 16:24 18:5 20:15,16 22:9,12,20,25 23:1,11 23:17,22 24:3,8 27:1 27:3 29:12,13 30:23 31:7 35:23,25 36:19 36:25 37:1,21,25 38:24 45:13,14 46:6 46:16 47:16,19 48:20 52:11,13,15 57:13,15 59:23 61:19,22 63:7 63:10,11,19,24 64:11 64:15,16 65:2 66:9

67:7 68:6,16 71:12
78:2,4 79:12,18 80:2 80:19,21 81:5,12,13 82:1,16 83:13 84:8 86:12,15,22 87:15 88:4,6,19,22 89:14 90:13,15,25 91:4,9,15 91:17 92:4,9,13,15,18 92:21,25 97:6,7 99:9 111:24,25 112:6,13 114:1,2,4 117:17,20 118:1,7,16 119:7,9 120:11 123:16 124:12 125:11,14 126:5,8,13 129:6 130:9 132:18 139:16, 17 140:3,4,8 140:12 142:16,21,23 142:24 143:6,12 144:4,6 153:19,20 155:12,16 158:17,18 158:20 159:21 160:10 160:20,24 161:7,15 162:5,7,8,10 163:5,7 166:2,4 175:11,22 177:17,19 182:11 184:6 185:22 186:2,3 186:12,18,19,25 187:7,20 188:3,5,11 189:3 190:3 193:10 194:16,19,22 195:3,8 195:12,25 196:8,14 196:17 202:6 203:22 204:1,10,23,25 205:13 207:17 208:13 210:6 211:16 214:24 215:5,9,18 216:17,18 217:1,13,22,23 218:9 218:11,13 219:3,5 220:7 223:24 224:3,8 224:24 225:8,19,20 225:22 226:7 232:5,7 232:14,16 233:2,19 234:2,5 236:22 237:19,22 238:1,20 242:9 245:25 246:2,7 246:8,13,17 247:11 247:15 248:14,18,20 248:23 249:3,15 250:6,14,18,22 251:9 251:14,25 252:11,20 252:24 253:7,12,21 253:23 254:2,11 256:6,8,14 257:17,19 262:2,3 263:10,13 264:1,2,20 265:3,8,20 266:24 268:25 269:22 272:21,24 273:9 275:25 276:16,19,25

277:11,17 278:3,9,21
279:5 282:11,13,17
283:25 284:1,15
285:4,19 286:14
293:19 294:20,23
303:16,17,19 304:10
304:14,15 305:11,21
306:9 308:13 311:2
311:12 312:7,8,15,25
313:11 315:20 317:11
318:17,21 319:1,13
319:18 320:1,5,11,17
320:25 321:7 322:4
322:11,18 323:8,25
324:19,25 326:3
327:19,22,23,24
328:2,7,10,12,19,25
329:2,6,12,15,17
330:13 331:13,18
332:2,12,15,16,20,23
332:24 333:1,5,6,9,19
333:25 334:4,14,19
335:19,20,25 336:4
342:21,22 343:7
344:20 347:15 348:1
348:4
member 1:20,20,21,21
12:19 27:24 79:1,3
85:5,11,17,22 86:2,5
86:8 132:25 133:6
134:2,17 135:1,5,19 136:6,17 137:2,9,16 138:1,7,14,18,22,24 139:2,9 153:22 154:1 154:9,19 155:1,8
216:11,19 230:4,9,20 231:3,12,16,18,22
243:15 244:13,16,25
245:8,14,18 267:5
271:2,17,20 272:6,13
277:15 296:15 297:20
297:23 298:3,8,14,19
299:5,18 300:5,10,18
301:23 349:15,17,19
350:10,21 351:2,5
members 4:6,8 8:3
11:11,16 18:12 20:16 39:12 40:2 68:19 71:10 84:10,25 85:3 86:11 132:23 139:15 144:20 155:12 161:18 203:16 213:20 230:3 232:1 243:13 245:22 254:15 272:17 296:14 300:15 302:3 324:17 336:24 339:12 352:17 352:20,22 353:2,21 memory 184:10 185:19

185:23 271:14
men 142:6 229:21 262:15
mentality $342: 3$
mention 14:12 93:13 240:5
mentioned 43:5 66:22 78:5 107:16 223:14 240:8 287:3 310:15 310:15 316:2
menu 3:14 96:9,14,18 96:21 294:25 343:9
merely 345:19
merits 126:6
message 102:20
messed 325:3,9,11
met 1:16 5:22 154:24 250:7 343:5,8
metal 110:18 262:19
metric 60:19
Metropolitan 23:2 152:3 154:11 204:4 233:3,21 247:6,16
mezzanine 104:11
Michoacan 222:20 223:17,18
microphone 24:17 46:11 49:9 66:8
middle 64:6 65:9 84:19 132:6 168:2 179:9 183:16 184:2 191:17 191:23 192:8,23 196:18 312:12
midnight 14:3 15:22 40:19 54:11 104:5 105:19 106:15 249:20 274:25 342:19
Mike 112:21 273:11 281:15
mile 56:25 268:6
miles 308:11,11
milling 210:18
million 59:8 60:16 212:2,19 216:16
millionaires 60:6
mind 175:10 275:14 332:17,25 348:17
mindful 136:16
mine 70:14 94:22 126:16
ministerial 15:6
minted 60:5
minute 42:11 64:2 84:12 85:2 91:12 131:13 156:21 192:13 192:19 193:1,3 236:3 236:6 247:21 328:3 338:5 350:1
minutes 17:4,6 24:22 31:11 105:24 106:5 261:4 263:20 310:11 310:25 336:22
misconception 106:4 misconduct 350:14
Misleading 186:16
missed 79:24 109:7 245:6
missing 131:16 229:17
mistaken 170:9,14,17 170:25
mistakes 337:10,14 341:14,20
misunderstood 299:3
mitigate 19:24
mix 117:1 141:7 142:3
mixed 21:10 129:10,15
mixer 129:11
Mixon 2:9 5:2 11:7 39:21,23 40:2,9,12,14 74:16,18 75:1,3 96:2 96:7,9 97:14,21 98:8 131:23,25
model 271:9,10 278:22 288:25 297:2,3
models 301:20
modified 316:14
modifying 317:16,18 318:12
mom 117:14,15 220:17 226:1
moment 87:24 90:23 99:24 103:22 113:9 115:1 116:13 127:23 185:13 194:14 223:8 269:11 286:18 345:3
moments 309:8
money 76:19,21 152:5 272:2 278:25 297:2 325:4
monitor 27:14 28:9,15 111:17 152:22 157:24 158:11 164:1
monitored 27:10 28:2 28:10
monitoring 28:6,23,25 33:21,24
month 61:24 98:15 216:12
months 101:2 114:21 114:21 115:16 116:10 124:2 201:24 281:3,6 299:15
MOORE 18:6
moratoria 283:10
Morgan 55:25
morning 143:10 164:20

167:21 222:3 248:11
258:15 259:1,5
261:13 268:12,18
270:1 280:9 285:23
295:1 296:19,20
304:20 319:16 327:8
328:14 329:17 331:2
335:12 342:6,22 351:21 353:3
Moroccan 258:20
mother 90:24 95:16,25 99:24 100:4,7,23 102:6,21 109:12 110:12 112:17 113:11 115:10 118:24 120:1 120:7 121:25 123:7 126:24 127:8,25 128:7 133:1 137:22 141:1
motion 14:16 349:11,22 350:23,24 351:8
motions 14:9,10
motivates 47:8 50:20
mountains 62:2
mouth 253:19
mouths 83:9,16 129:19 130:20
Movant 274:3,7
move 26:15 29:18,23 59:5 70:21 75:6 80:24 90:6,14,14 91:22,23 92:3,16 96:25 99:3 103:15 105:8 107:8 107:11 109:25 125:12 126:10,11,12 132:17 132:17 140:2,7 144:20 161:5,6,14 175:17,18 188:24 195:4 207:17 217:2 220:3 224:24 226:5 227:16 252:6 260:6,9 263:14 284:6 311:2 339:4 348:25 350:6 moved 97:8 99:10 133:7 196:4 206:20 226:23 227:5 260:25 261:5 312:16,19 322:19
moving 7:21 31:8 70:16 126:22 145:15 184:1 189:2 210:2,3 212:12 216:22 253:15,16
MPD 2:2,5 152:5 234:7
244:14 246:9 248:15
mufflers 189:15
multi-story 134:18
multiple 22:13 49:20 154:6,15 265:19


287:3,10 296:1
music 55:6 61:2 63:3 101:15 104:10 106:19 107:2 116:19 210:14 mute 12:15 31:19 71:5 71:5 75:1 132:20 271:1

## N

N-I-C-O-L-E 218:24
N-O-L-305:7
N.W 306:1
name 4:4 6:14 8:21,23 9:8,8,10,11,19,22 11:17,24 12:17,25 41:21,23 85:7 94:3,4 94:5,7,11,19,24,24 108:20 118:17 162:22 162.23 163.1,2,3 233:12,14,14 246:10 247:2,3,4 254:10 273:11 305:6 337:3
name's 11:18,18
named 139:10
names 73:20 133:24
narrative 264:20
nature 52:11 101:9,13 160:16 216:9
Navaro 2:8 3:8 4:25 11:21,23,24 12:6,10 205:1,3,5,14 217:3,24 218:11
near 166:25 182:4,17 183:1 210:18 314:14 nearby 60:18 175:3 340:11
necessarily 34:24 190:18
necessary 110:22 necessity 137:4
need 7:12,23 8:16,21 10:15 16:15 24:13 8.16 71:3,10 77:6 81:3 82:5 84:11,12 94:7 102:22 105:4 109:17 113:21 114:6 117.22,24 118.16,21 126:11 127:2 132:17 143:7,19 146:1 154:8 181:18 191:8,9,13 238:7 246:10 252:6

255:11 256:2 260:17
264:23 273:24 275:11 275:12 278:15 284:11 293:13,13 297:18 307:1 317:24 318:19 321:21,24 323:15 324:10 325:22 326:22 326:23 327:6,6 329:8 330:21 331:16 332:1 336:8,14 337:18
needed 62:3 76:3,15 77:2 99:20 110:20 115:11,17 116:13 119:2 120:3 122:9 123:22 124:3 132:7 152:17 169:25 236:4 237:5 238:16 278:10 314:20 317:10 325:6 329:5 339:14 345:4
needing 193:19 194:1
needs $7: 17$ 22:22 34:19 39:24 41:3 52:1,24,24 52:25,25 53:1,2,3 87:10 91:1 156:23 185:17,22 219:25 266:16 343:2 344:1,2 346:14
negative 20:4 33:19 54:16 55:9 69:1,21 206:10 208:4,5
negatively 70:12
neglected 153:15
neighbor 83:24 119:24
neighborhood 12:18 21:2 48:2 51:10 52:3 54:2 55:19 57:17,18 57:22 58:4 59:2 61:7 68:7 69:16 70:2,19 109:10 120:12 136:21 150:12,14 173:12 174:4 177:23 184:21 189:11,15 191:1 206:11,13,19 209:4 209:16 216:12 217:7 217:12,14 218:8 226:5 231:4 235:1 266:9 276:20 279:4 281:17 301:2,3,16 306:14 321:14,17 326:8 335:11 337:24 343:19
neighborhood's 51:3 55:8
neighborhoods 43:20 62:24 150:18
neighboring 292:13
neighbors 12:1 55:14 102:19 115:13 116:17

117:10 119:19 120:15 120:20,21 136:11,23 141:8 207:11 261:13 292:8 313:6
neither 28:24
never 60:23 65:17 70:3 78:8 83:17 120:7 165:2 203:11 212:20 213:10 214:6 237:13 268:13 332:18
new 60:5 62:4,9 64:22 65:20,25 70:20,20 76:18,20,22 104:23 247:21 248:9 261:21 261:21 323:12 324:5 326:20,22,25 327:2,6 327:14 331:15,19,25 334:8 337:1
nice 329:16
Nicole 2:6 3:9 5:7 218:13,17,24
night 19:10 20:19 21:6 21:21 45:18 55:14 70:6 80:4 81:3 98:6 98:21,25 101:18 106:12 120:4 126:22 128:14,18 141:1,25 148:7 153:1 167:20 168:14 171:4,12 174:17,19 178:4 180:12,20 181:7 182:1 186:5,7,14 187:11,14,16 189:22 190:18 200:1 202:18 204:9 222:11,14 230:12 235:6 252:5 254:20 259:1 261:20 262:11,12 278:23 283:3,6,9 292:6,6,6 294:16 305:14 306:15 306:17,21 309:22 311:15 318:16
nightclub 22:19 60:22 70:10 148:5 206:16 209:2 210:24 215:1 218:3 236:12,18,25 237:2 238:17 239:15 239:22 240:1 259:20 263:8,22 267:14 271:11 307:12,15
nightclub's 236:18
nightclub-like 21:14 211:3
nightclub-type 206:10
nightclubs 147:20,22 154:16 267:10
nightlife 48:3,7 49:21 51:14 54:4 56:10

59:11 60:17 61:2,5
62:5 69:15,24 70:2,7
70:22 79:6 80:10
81:14,18 82:3,17 85:9
126:19 146:9,25
147:3,4 150:1,5 151:14 154:4 158:7 230:9,25 250:3,5
314:1,1 343:15
nights 22:18 76:23
83:22 105:19,22
106:15 107:24 108:5
108:24 117:11 121:8
137:10 149:9 158:12
164:4,7 195:1 206:13
206:15 210:25 225:12
250:25 259:25 265:11
342:18
nighttime 81:7 84:3 116:23 117:7 118:9
118:11 119:12,13,16
119:20 159:4 215:6
nine 13:17,21 14:19 17:21 124:14,15 275:9 330:9 331:2
ninth $324: 1$
nlock 133:8
No's 349:3,6
noise 258:16 259:10
noises 173:12 177:23
noisy 210:13 226:3
Nolan 2:7 3:11 5:8 163:25 219:6 304:16 305:1,7
non-compliance 346:2 non-disclosure 280:14
normal 76:13 287:12
normally 281:11
north 72:22 208:17 266:21 267:21 283:12 283:14 302:18
northern 74:7 96:15
Northwest 211:22
Nos 195:22
note 27:22 39:20 72:9 281:13 288:20 338:20
noted 40:22 72:10 283:5 320:16 350:24
notes 185:12,16 318:6
notice 28:24 29:15
31:22,25 40:16,16,21 40:21 86:17 88:7,10 89:1,2 91:13 93:11,16 203:8,10 349:23 351:9,11 352:20
noticed 15:6 203:12 221:3,7 311:19
November 215:15

287:5
NSC 103:15 108:14
nuisance 279:15 281:2 284:24 287:20
number 4:21 35:3 44:15 60:19 66:23,24 67:8 69:15,24 86:24 87:19 88:24,25 148:22 181:5 195:9 207:24 214:7 244:8 251:10 251:15 253:3 267:10 280:21 288:15 290:7 301:1 340:8,20
numbers 4:20 56:20 194:15
numerous 21:3,5 284:21 301:3 314:2 345:21
Nunez 126:16
NW 1:7 50:9 56:14 257:25

| O |
| :---: |
| o'clock 144:9 162:2 | 180:12 199:7 274:17 275:8,14 327:7 329:17 331:2 335:11 351:17,21 353:3

object 88:23 93:11 263:4 292:22 304:21 304:21 331:4
objecting 131:20
objection 29:2 37:16 38:5,5,16,16,18 46:17 48:21 52:13,15 61:13 61:16 79:8 80:12,16 89:5,7 90:2,5 92:6 97:5 99:8 111:24,25 112:6,11 132:12 140:5,9,11 160:15,17 160:21 161:14 175:4 175:6,17 186:9,15,16 187:17 195:14,16 207:22 208:9 216:7,9 216:24 217:15,18 225:2,4,18 237:21 263:10,11 284:8 290:21 293:18,18 311:4,6 312:5,17 322:17 323:1,3
objection's 161:2 objectionable 293:8 294:10
objectives 298:18 obligation 346:1
observation $31: 17$ 175:14 178:4 194:3 306:22
observations 166:21 167:16 168:13 173:4 174:1,17 177:20 180:24 181:4 185:19 186:13 187:8 189:4 189:17 190:12,15 258:9
observe 32:1 33:16 159:10 164:24 166:1 169:15,18 170:1 171:18,23 172:12 173:7 178:21 179:6 181:15,21 183:3,6 186:7,16 187:15 188:1,2 190:8 197:15 198:23 262:4
observed 159:24 164:22,23 165:3 167:20 174:25 175:9 187:23,25 188:4 194:8 199:10 203:12 211:2,4,11 258:13 264:5
observer 198:13
observing 33:11
obsolescence 51:19
obtained 207:24
obtains 216:6
obvious 342:2
obviously 48:4 68:2 150:7 212:11
occasion 111:12 151:8 151:15
occasional 230:16
occasions 28:11 265:13
occupation 42:4 163:9
occur 84:5 271:15
occurred 28:25 69:6 90:6 158:8 159:5,12 210:10 219:21 220:9 222:16 227:8 234:22 235:6,18 236:11 237:2 238:6,16 240:18 307:12 308:23 309:3 310:16,24 311:17 315:6 326:16 341:11
occurring 227:12
occurs 335:15
October 98:17 140:25 148:7 151:19 164:11 189:17 193:12,13,21 215:13 258:10 266:2 345:11
odd 281:6
offenses 254:9
offer 23:7 59:15 68:20

77:1 102:4 106:12,16 140:24 341:18
offered 47:24 53:24 59:9 96:22 334:10 offering 19:25 101:10 101:14 102:2 103:4 109:3,9 113:13 139:25 287:17 288:14 289:21 324:5
office 110:13 133:8 274:13 350:6
officer 147:10 233:21 244:14 246:9 247:16 248:24 249:6,11 310:13 311:23 314:24
officers 121:15 149:20 149:21 150:10 151:9 151:16,19,22 152:2,3 152:4,6,8 203:8 244:2 249:16,24 250:7,19 251:10,21 252:25 253:3,24 254:4 260:13 279:23 280:6
official 213:12 348:24 349:4,8
officially 213:10
officials 280:21
offset 69:14
oh 9:7 22:11 31:20 38:8 92:2 134:24 138:23 260:16 272:6 288:10 289:9 290:16 299:20 306:7 320:5
OIC 297:12
okay 7:14 8:13,18 9:20 9:20 10:21 12:10 16:16 22:11 24:2,3,22 30:14 31:11 36:4 37:2 37:6 38:1,13 40:14 41:16 46:4,4 47:19 51:16 61:10 62:8,13 63:13 64:10,13,15,21 67:12 69:12 71:14 73:24 74:3,6,9 75:19 76:15,17 77:5,11 78:10 81:25 82:15,23 84:2,5 86:22 87:23 88:4,5,18,19 89:25 90:3 91:9,15 92:15,18 94:9 105:7,15 106:8 107:13 108:21,24 111:9 112:13 113:24 114:18,24 115:24 117:17 119:10 124:9 125:11 126:14 129:1 129:5,5 130:8 131:5 132:4,10,19 134:7,10 137:2 140:12 141:13

141:19 142:9,15 145:15,16 146:2,6,15
149:23 152:10,13
156:24 160:9 162:5 164:13,24 165:23 166:2,8,11,15 167:1,4 167:6,15,22 168:8,19 170:11,18 171:2,6 172:17,18,19 174:9 174:16 178:10,18 179:11 183:3,14 184:1,14,22 185:2 188:7,9,10,16,24 189:2,4 192:5 193:11 193:20 194:6,11,18 195:25 196:8,14 200:13 201:19 206:5 208:14 209:23 215:10 220:3 221:5 222:9 223:18 224:3,9,14 235:21 236:7 242:21 248:3 249:12 252:24 253:17,22 255:14,24 256:4 257:1,14,16 267:9,22 273:4,25 274:19 275:22,25 277:2,4,9 278:9,19 279:6 286:21 288:10 289:10 296:7 297:14 297:20 298:7,13,14 304:21 307:22 310:6 318:11 319:1,13 320:1,11 321:20 322:4,11,18 323:8 324:18 325:9 326:14 326:18 327:7 329:24 333:25 334:14 335:18 348:20
old 51:11 60:7,9
on-duty 252:24
onboard 101:16 104:10 115:11 133:19
once $17: 5,10,16,18$ 52:20 116:2,7 119:13 123:22 124:3 125:5 125:21 126:18,23 169:19 196:20,23 202:3 207:20 236:16 325:5,15 345:8
one's 15:9 149:22 347:11
one-hour 106:1
ones 51:1,1 61:8 195:9 228:6
ongoing 215:20 350:13
online 144:20 271:7 313:19
onset 168:4 172:10

189:13 190:21
open 34:2 35:3 58:17
70:14 72:23 76:23
95:20 113:15 128:17
259:2,4 263:1 279:1
301:18 304:7,9
310:18 348:25 349:5
349:9,25 350:6
351:11
opened 70:10 73:1 157:9 289:5,11 310:18
opening 3:2 17:3,4,5,7 18:9 23:6 96:23 342:8
opens 62:4
operate 109:14 148:11 301:19 346:18
operated 18:25 75:23 99:16
operates 231:10 341:12
operating 18:22 22:19 39:5,8 53:12 54:9,17 62:14 77:21 85:20,25 206:14 236:12 297:10 298:10 303:21 318:16 319:11 339:25 343:13
operation 19:2 77:14 77:23 120:14 121:18 147:6 286:25 290:17 317:22 338:2 339:24 341:7
operations 20:19 21:17 83:25 164:1 197:16 206:11,16 209:2,10 217:11 218:4,7 286:13 343:3 344:24
operators $341: 14$
opinion 33:19 53:11,15 53:16 54:8 55:17 56:11 58:13 60:21,25 62:14 113:8 285:5,14 299:1
opportunities 217:8
opportunity 17:10,13 17:14,17,20 29:25 30:3 32:5 46:15 47:17 47:18,20 94:14 103:8 103:12 118:24 120:3 122:2,8 128:5 263:25 277:3 333:16
opposed 23:13 157:15 347:11,15
opposite 279:18 302:19 302:20
opposition 19:19
oral 275:6
order 22:3 33:20 77:1 208:5 244:9 274:11

278:12 279:21 280:14
296:4 301:21 302:25
303:8 341:8
orders 260:7
Orellana 2:9 4:17,22,24 5:20 6:1,5 40:12 63:12 71:11,13 74:17 74:19 88:21 96:6 246:14
organize 81:14
organized 19:11 78:17
organizing 81:7 82:3,18
original 27:20
ounce 129:23 130:7
out-of-control 321:20
outs 288:15 290:7
outset 153:10 342:16
outside 48:8 142:5 151:10 152:8 154:17 164:2,23 167:16,18 168:5,12,24 169:20 171:24 172:2,3 177:21 178:4,25 181:21 183:8,8 190:6 190:10,16 197:16 201:15 222:3 227:25 287:6 297:11
over-policing 280:22
over-service 277:21
279:14 284:23 344:11
overconsume 158:4
overconsumption 153:5 159:11,15,24 161:12
overcrowding 165:6 166:19,23 172:13 173:1 284:23
overkill 324:23,23 326:20 327:3 329:3
overlaps 250:1
overly 316:20
overrule 38:18 89:7
175:17 284:7
overruled 90:4
overtime 250:4 251:3
owed 101:7
owned 74:9
owner 9:2,5 18:19
72:17,18 73:7,25 78:6 78:8,9 244:7,10
owners 78:11,19 121:20 122:3,6 271:8
owns 78:24
P
P 49:11 50:8 62:1 70:14
P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S 4:1
p.m 4:2 31:13,14 33:13 33:15,25 34:1,1 71:7 71:8 84:15,16 144:11 144:12 164:18 171:9 172:7,20 178:12 180:12 185:14 204:20 204:21 231:16,17 274:22
page 166:16 167:24 168:20 170:5 173:22 178:2 179:12 309:9
paid 152:5 171:14 338:10 352:2,9
pandemic 19:8 76:11 282:21,25
Panel 278:17
paper 239:3
paraphrasing 47:9
pardon 73:13 75:17 283:22
park 59:9 340:11
parked 203:12 262:16
parking 22:5 34:19,23 35:14 136:18,20,25 209:15
parks 51:14 54:5
part 14:9 22:8 27:23 28:15,17 32:2 52:22 53:6 67:17 68:13 85:21,24 87:9,14 88:15 91:5 94:11 107:7 111:8 114:10 126:20 128:20,22 129:3 150:14 166:9 167:15 168:9 172:22 176:17 177:1,1 178:12 179:15,22 184:16,24 193:14,22 194:9 200:8 212:21 212:25 230:19 245:7 254:9 341:8 344:8
participant 219:16
participants 11:9,11
participate 335:16
participated 352:23
participating 257:21
particular 39:3 42:21 43:8 45:6 46:22 51:7 54:23 55:3 61:7 64:23 65:5,17 91:4 147:7
150:4 188:12,20 207:22 262:7 329:1 340:23 343:3
particularly 121:25 281:21
parties 4:23 7:23 13:4 15:15,25 24:20 28:18 28:22 29:3,14,21,24

29:25 31:21,24 32:5 39:14 332:8 347:23 348:16 351:25
partner 45:3 49:25 105:2
partnered 131:8
partners 42:25
parts 23:12 40:10 53:19 283:3
party 7:17 20:19 28:24 275:2,3 321:13,20
party's 275:5
passed 349:22 351:9
passes 349:21
passion 117:14 120:24
pasta 293:7,20
pat 181:12 344:13
pat-downs 110:3,7
patience 24:16 137:17 138:4 271:18,21 352:14
patients 183:3
patrol 249:1,16 250:7 253:3
patron 129:20 182:25 193:18
patron's 130:20
patrons 34:12 129:8 130:2 135:15 136:2,7 136:15 139:22 150:12 152:15 169:15,19 170:1 171:20 173:1,4 173:17 178:22 180:19 180:25 181:8,16 183:9 185:4 186:7 189:8 197:17 261:24 265:24 266:7 280:10 291:10 314:4 316:6 340:10
pause 10:15,17 24:13 75:5 89:20 90:8 93:19 94:13 97:16,25 116:14 118:14 119:23 193:5 209:12 220:23 237:16 297:18 318:3 337:8
paused 215:7,9,10
pausing 94:15 100:18
pay 51:2 76:19 86:3,5 101:6,6 180:19 186:8
paying 297:12
peace 22:3 33:19 58:25 142:5 208:5 209:3
296:4 301:21 347:16 352:19
peaceful 58:21,23
343:24
pedal 262:18
pedestrian 22:5,9 34:20 208:7
peel 131:2
pending 16:5 269:11 281:25 290:22
Pentagon 309:19
people 10:11 34:8 50:24 55:12,13 58:6 70:5,16,21 83:8,15 89:19 100:23 103:20 104:12,13,17,21 106:1 112:2,3 113:6 121:5 123:8 127:11 128:6 129:16 135:6 141:4 146:17 148:23 148:24 149:13,17 150:25 151:24 152:18 154:22 155:5 168:15 168:24 173:9,13 175:3,8,12 176:12 177:7 183:21 189:12 190:22 199:9 206:3 207:6 209:15,19,21 210:13 221:9,19 222:21 223:23 224:15 224:18 228:6,23 229:1,15,23 230:11 230:15,17,22,23 250:11 251:3 258:21 259:14,15,22 260:5,8 260:8 263:7,22 265:12 267:13,15 268:13 269:19 272:7 275:16 278:25 301:7 305:13 307:14 308:18 309:7,12 320:23 321:4,14 342:14 343:10 347:1,16
people's 83:9 129:19 175:9 259:17 263:16 317:19 318:13
perceive 209:6
perceived 19:24 111:5
percent 44:18 51:21 54:6 72:18 76:13 78:22,24 86:15 136:23 137:1
percentage 44:2 78:21 157:14
percentile 113:5
perfect 81:25
perfectly 222:25
period 37:3 68:3 81:15 98:14 101:16 109:15 114:11 169:1 209:1 237:8 297:9 303:24
periodically 203:11 periods 340:19 341:16
permission 19:18 140:23 297:6 322:6
permitted 13:17 57:24 269:1
permitting 23:4
person 5:18 6:4 9:5 11:6 44:10 82:11,12 82:14 84:13,21 112:19 114:9 115:13 121:18 137:24 155:2 160:13 178:5,7 180:1 192:23 198:22,23 199:21 239:16 244:11 257:4 271:5 275:4,22 351:19
personal 185:19 245:1 258:5 264:5 265:5
personally 154:13,24 159:7,24 262:3 264:4
personnel 108:11 121:8 150:19,23 182:24 190:8 340:21 341:1
perspective 43:21 45:5 52:4 296:18,22 297:16 298:4,9 300:24 321:8
pertaining 224:1
petition 207:22
Petitioner 145:7 156:10
Phantom 148:5
phenomenal 352:6
Phillips 260:3
phone 71:5 116:17 142:13 221:7 239:20
phoned 236:24
photo 166:15,17 167:25 168:1,2,21,22 169:12 170:5,10,11,16 172:6 172:7,9,10 173:23 174:10,12,13,14 176:6,10 178:3 179:13 183:15 184:2 200:22 224:9 311:22
photograph 169:4 170:6 176:13
photographs 53:24,25 54:1 166:6,8,12 199:25 201:2 308:16 338:16,18,23 339:3
photos 54:3 116:20 167:23 170:19 173:21 175:25,25 176:4 178:19 183:19 194:7 200:7 201:11 301:3 309:9,14,20 312:2,3,9
physical 52:7,21 104:22 142:5 172:11 181:12,12 183:12

190:18
physically 82:20 259:7
pick 222:1
picking 128:20
pictures 116:19 316:5,5
piece 51:7 53:22 286:9 308:21
pile 58:9
PIP 46:14
place 51:2 55:7 62:4,20 100:6,10 101:7 107:15 127:19 136:14 209:25 217:5 266:2,4 266:11 325:21
placed 351:12
places 49:20 54:16 60:14 147:17,17 151:16 152:10
placing 54:19
plan 105:20 108:10 109:7 122:14 137:5 340:17 347:2,5,7
planned 350:13
planning 109:2 121:7 121:12
plans 138:11
planted 317:10
plate 261:16,17
play 97:24 104:10 107:1 117:1 320:15
played 141:6
playing 106:19 116:19 142:3 169:21 172:18
please 4:14,22 5:18 6:4 6:12,17,21 11:14,15 11:22 12:14,23,24 24:16,25 33:5,8 39:17 40:13 41:7,17,21 42:13 66:7 71:4,11,22 85:6 87:12,24 88:3 90:7,8 93:19,23 94:3 96:7,8 97:15 103:22 111:24 113:23 118:22 119:23 122:25 133:21 134:4 140:7 141:18 144:24 145:3 146:13 146:13,15 151:12 154:10 156:6 162:13 162:22 165:11 168:21 187:5,19 188:8,18 193:1 194:14 198:4,8 201:6 203:24 205:3 218:15,22 223:6,8 233:5,12 242:22 246:22 247:1,2 248:13 257:8 258:12 263:14 264:24 265:1 265:8 269:4,12,13,13

269:14 276:3,4,5 277:5 282:11 284:12 286:18 292:20 294:21 304:24 305:6 306:20 313:10 337:8 348:22 pleasure 337:7 352:15
point 32:9 42:20 51:25 66:14 81:4 92:14
99:25 109:3 115:19 115:21 143:20 173:10 190:4 216:21 221:11 231:19 240:16 253:12 261:6,12,19 264:8 270:13 280:22 281:25 286:9 290:24 315:19 318:18 324:8 331:1 339:6 345:5 346:8,13 346:23
pointed 263:14 282:7
pointing 319:5
points 189:24 342:2
police 23:2 37:14 38:2
38:25 58:1 141:9 152:4,20 154:12 203:8 204:4 209:17 210:22 221:16,23 231:7 233:3,21,21 238:4,18 241:3 247:6 247:16,16 250:16 260:11,13 262:21 265:14 279:23 280:6 281:7 287:9,11,19 288:16 290:6 310:10 311:21 314:24
policies 277:23
policing 109:8 150:11 279:22
policy 104:20 106:1 277:25 283:2 288:20 289:3 341:9
politics 314:25
pool 58:17 59:1 62:21
69:2,13,23
poor 232:10
porch 309:12
portion 30:1 78:13
290:25 295:9
POS 104:23
pose 301:20 346:24
position 29:12 127:13 145:13 157:5 226:19 226:20 344:14
positions 201:13
positive 53:17 54:15
possible 5:16 10:22
43:24 192:11 279:2
344:23 351:15
possibly 301:15
post 96:4
posted 214:4 261:22 351:11
potential 51:18 58:19 59:18,24 64:22 215:24 216:4 218:1 232:21
potentially 5:22 19:24 69:1,14,22 150:13
pour 129:21 130:19
poured 129:18 131:4
pouring 83:9,15 129:14 129:15 316:14 317:18 318:13 320:18 321:5
PowerPoint 315:18 practice 38:3 pre-listing 214:8
pre-recorded 117:1 141:7 142:3 319:8
pre-screening 52:6
pre-war 51:24
preceding 61:24
precipitously 60:17
precisely 29:3
predominantly 21:10
predominately 283:13
prejudiced 31:2 333:15
preliminarily 15:25
preliminary 13:9,22 14:9
premature 89:3
premises 33:12 39:4 53:7 79:5 80:3,11 340:21
preparation 32:20 56:12
prepare 37:18 43:21 226:3 240:12,13
prepared 26:14 49:17
preparing 102:24 318:24
presence 231:7
present 1:18 2:1 17:17 17:20 43:22 82:20 107:4 151:10 158:7 159:7 275:4 315:8 327:23 329:8,8,22,23 331:25 333:16 334:9 334:9,9
presentation 137:3 315:8,17,18 347:22 353:8,12,13,19
presented 17:16,18 20:9 324:24
presenting 18:2 318:20
preserve 324:10 327:9 330:20
President 24:10 45:25
presiding 1:17
pressed 14:19
pressured 24:12
presumably 307:2
pretty 76:8 169:1 173:8 177:22 228:18 258:18 292:3
previously 141:11 157:11 211:14 234:10
price 43:24 44:11 48:7 51:2,3 56:6,22 57:1,6 58:4 213:14,15,17 214:5
prices 44:12 56:9 58:18 62:6 68:14
pricing 46:21
primarily 43:2,17 135:21,23
primary 315:24
principal 19:11
prior 15:15 51:22 91:20 99:15 110:8 126:17 141:2 171:20 181:9 208:19 213:11 217:15 225:10 230:9,10,12 230:14 236:8 286:23 290:9 293:22 296:23 299:3,6,7,16 304:4 345:15,17 346:2,3
prioritized 283:5
private 2:3 22:15 113:1 149:22 154:3 163:10 163:10 235:9,11 236:20 317:3,9 341:22
privileges 74:23 96:4
PRO-00142 349:7
probably 41:3 144:4 147:19 180:13 189:23 214:19 220:21 298:25 320:10 332:3 337:2
problem 21:19 71:13 76:12 80:8 96:3 209:7 247:14 284:19 315:14 339:15
problems 16:19 21:9,12 58:14 79:13 209:11 211:1,5,15 252:15 266:21 298:11 302:10 302:23 321:16 337:16 337:17 339:19 343:18 343:20
procedural 14:11 342:23
procedure 110:5 274:12 340:18 proceed 333:20,20
proceeded 19:17
proceeding 29:5 275:2
proceedings 6:23
process 17:2 43:18
102:12 114:12 125:10 137:25 274:2 335:16 335:18 352:23 353:11
productive 26:23
professional 45:15 46:20
professionalism 291:8
professor 337:21
program 103:2,16
106:17,25 108:15,25 131:10 341:2
programs 281:19
prohibit 331:9
promises 139:4,4
promote 54:18 65:20
promoter 126:15 278:5
288:5,10 321:4
325:13
promoters 83:4 109:17
110:1,3 122:17,18,22 123:2 127:2 128:3 129:2 138:24 139:1 160:23 277:20,24 278:1,2,5,7,8,11,14 287:7,25 288:9,21,23 289:1 314:3 321:10 341:5 344:8
promotions 282:25
pronounce 232:10
pronunciation 232:10
proof 342:25
proper 101:25 324:12
properly 103:13 216:3
properties 48:25 49:1
57:4 61:1 281:21
283:15,15
property 20:5 22:5 47:23 51:8,20,23
53:13,17,25 54:5,6,13
55:19 56:9 57:17
58:12 60:15,24 61:12
61:20 62:10,16 64:18
64:22 65:4,13,18 66:1
66:3,10,13 68:8 69:9
70:8,11 120:1 208:6
212:2,18,23 213:8,8
213:15 216:5,14
218:3 223:7
propose 346:23
proposed 101:19
252:11 346:20 347:23
348:7,12,15,18
prostitution 70:5
protect 314:21
protecting 243:17
protest 1:7 13:5 20:25 28:16,17 37:4 207:7 208:19 215:15 280:11 280:24 283:20 284:4 284:16 295:4,5 296:2 300:8 303:6,7,11 315:5 316:10 324:6 336:11 339:17
protestant 2:2,5,6,7,8,8
2:10,11 3:16 9:21
11:12 17:14 225:6
273:20 295:14,17
311:9 312:1,22
336:17 343:1
protestant's 15:8 167:5 167:23 172:19 206:22 274:14
protestants 3:3,21 10:1 10:2 16:2,4,9,21,21 16:24 17:6,19 18:6 21:24 22:2 26:10 30:12 31:4 162:17 205:7 208:2 218:19 233:9 274:3 305:3 333:15 337:11 347:19
Protestants' 195:22 206:25 208:12 224:6 protested 212:22 295:14 339:20
protesting 16:1,5 21:1 22:2,4 206:5,6,8,17 209:10 219:17 225:23 257:22 265:21
protestor 329:19
protestors 329:13
protests 29:8 254:7 295:4 299:1
protocol 103:19 116:24
proven 60:18
proves 62:24
provide 9:25 14:24
21:17 27:5 62:3 114:23 129:8 204:2,7 237:20 238:9,10 239:11 250:19,22 254:3 282:18 316:1 326:2,22 327:15 340:20 341:3
provided 29:16 117:2 129:9 186:23 202:12 274:10,12 291:3 293:20 310:16 317:4
provides 37:13
providing 23:20 103:10 321:3 326:20 331:19
provisioning 21:12
proximity 35:4 48:25 53:4 60:21 62:17

PSA 234:15
Pub 49:25 50:3,7
public 21:6,7 40:17,21
58:6,15 178:21 190:25 279:4,15
281:1 284:22,24
287:20 288:16 296:4
317:1,8 343:21
publicly 213:17 214:8 published 350:18 351:14
pull 221:17
pulled 141:22 174:8,22 175:21 204:9 308:4,9
pulling 75:3 176:24 259:21
purchase 130:3
purchased 110:9 130:3 212:14 217:4
pure 129:14
purportedly 338:15,22
purpose 49:18 131:7 349:1 350:12
purposes 110:19
pursuant 13:17 275:2
349:4,24 351:10
pursue 278:15
pursuing 314:23
push 117:4
pushing 176:7
put 25:3 51:7 52:1 86:22 97:14,22 107:15 117:25 127:12 131:2,10 136:12 156:14 176:14 180:5 237:12 248:2 253:6 262:18 274:2,3,4,6 286:6 315:8,17 329:18 330:21 342:8 353:16

## Q

qualification 27:4 qualifications 45:17 qualified 45:10,16 47:11,13,15 149:19 175:10
qualifies 146:24 quality 65:21
quarter 56:25 164:18 173:16 322:9
question 4:14 26:11 33:9 37:22 38:12,21 42:12,12 47:12 50:23 52:16,18 54:25 61:17 64:17 67:3,4,6 69:4 69:18 77:19 79:11 80:18,20 81:12,19,23

81:24 82:6,7,8,9
83:12 86:24 87:6,7,16
87:19 92:24 93:17
100:12 101:11 105:1
105:3,10 106:9,11,23
111:11 113:12,17,22
117:21 118:5,17
121:17 122:19,25
123:24 124:2,25
125:16,24 126:4,7
134:11 138:7 142:21
146:11 156:22 159:19
159:20,22 160:25
161:3 175:12,18
176:21 186:11,22,24
187:5,19,21,22
188:11,15,17,17,19
188:23,25 197:25
198:4,4,6,7 201:22
213:7 216:2,21,25
217:15,16,19 219:24
223:10 227:3,4,16 229:14 231:3 235:22 236:1,2 237:23 242:1 242:7,10,12,15,16 245:7,9,10 247:24,25 254:2 264:12,14,21 264:24,25 265:20 268:15,22 269:3,5,10 269:13,16,24 270:3,4 272:17,19 277:1,2 281:25 282:2,5,8,11 284:5,9,12 287:22 288:2 291:16,18 292:1 293:2,9,13,14 293:21,24 294:3,6 295:3,6,10,20,22 296:21,22 297:14 298:21 299:6,7,19 300:18 302:13,24 303:5 307:13 329:11 333:3,7,8 334:11
346:17
questioning 124:14
questions 4:12 17:9,11 17:13,15 18:3 29:25 30:3,13 32:6,9,11,13 35:22 38:10 39:9,11 39:12,14 46:17 48:21 57:11 68:17,19 70:24 78:1 84:9,25 85:4 86:11,12,13 91:16 93:12 113:18 117:25 122:9 132:23 133:2 133:11 138:4,9 139:6 139:13,15 140:13 141:18 153:18 155:11 155:13 158:15,18

160:22 161:16,17,20
187:3 188:7,18 189:2
198:5,8 201:20
203:15,16,17,21
213:4,19 217:20
218:9 226:7 227:17
230:2,2 232:1,2
238:21 243:12 245:21
245:23 252:1,21
254:14 263:5,14
270:9,18,23 278:16
282:7 285:20 294:15
294:18 295:13 296:13
300:11,12,15 302:3,5
332:11,15 333:9
334:6,12,17,21 335:1
341:24
quiet 22:3 33:20 58:21 58:23,25 59:16 208:5 209:3 263:2 296:4
301:21 329:7 343:24 347:16 352:19
quieter 59:10
quite 28:21 34:22 35:16 60:4 124:24 125:7 231:23 279:18 282:3 326:4
quorum 4:10 144:18,19 144:20 324:17
quote 211:23,23 267:14 267:14
$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{R 3.5,0169: 22170: 2}$

R 3:5,6 169:22 170:2 173:15,18 174:6 177:24 179:5,8 183:21,25 184:2,21 185:6 189:10 191:2 205:16 208:15,17 210:14 211:22 219:12 219:13,14 221:1 230:5,21 262:21 301:6 306:1 311:17
R-H-O-D-A 13:1
R-O-12:17
R-O-S-E-M-E-R-I 8:24
racial 111:18
racing 174:5,6
racist 112:2
radii 57:9
radius 48:9 56:22 57:1 57:5 68:4 120:25
radiuses 62:23
raise 6:20 24:24 41:16 71:21,22 93:23 145:2 156:5 162:13 205:3 218:15 233:5 246:22 257:7 276:4 304:23
raised 43:11 111:15 135:20 291:6
raising 257:7
ran 220:17 221:13
rank 233:24 248:18
rare 65:8
rarely 65:11
rate 177:10 243:21 296:17
Ray 74:7 96:1
RDO 107:6,16,18,24
108:2,6 141:2 154:10 203:3 252:8
RDOs 121:13 151:23 203:1,2
reach 112:18 279:6
reached 136:23 236:17 242:5 313:5
react 275:20
read 26:16 87:25 185:20 188:6 196:6 327:12
ready 256:18 262:12 336:6
real 20:5 22:5 42:5,7,17 43:15 45:12,15 46:18 46:20,21,23 47:3,5 48:11,18,23 53:13,23 54:12 55:19 57:17,23 65:3 79:22 119:22 208:6 212:23 215:14 257:3 290:20 339:19
realize 5:25
realized 63:19 114:14 123:6 126:24 127:2 128:1,13 130:11,14 221:14 345:4
really $43: 16$ 116:7 125:16 137:21 139:12 152:19 170:15 206:9 206:12,16 208:25 231:18,20 240:20 259:11 262:18 266:8 266:22 292:12 302:23 303:5 332:2
realtor 65:19
realtors 63:6 214:4
reapplying 109:23
reason 15:7 19:4 53:20 53:21 135:19 225:25 269:8 309:16 321:11 339:1,23
reasonable 331:10
reasonably 55:5
reasons 7:10 94:17 132:9 135:17 143:15 143:23 152:24 153:3 285:18 296:5 349:7
reassigned 25:24
reassure 220:25 222:8 reassuring 113:14 reboot 132:7
rebut 273:23
rebuttal 232:21 273:10
273:13,19,20,21
274:8,13,13,14,15,16
275:7,9,12 335:22,23
336:3
recall 161:1 170:13
189:7 190:19 199:18
202:20 210:9,15
214:7,7 219:20 220:8 222:15 225:10 235:10 239:24,25 240:2,7 303:22,23 304:8 306:14
RECD 3:12
receipt 348:11
receive 29:17 83:24 142:13 235:8 238:2 290:5 348:9
received 85:12 97:11 99:12 142:1 150:4 157:17 195:20 208:11 225:6 235:10,12 236:16,20,23 280:11 323:6
receiving 236:8 348:14 recess 349:23
recite 26:22
recognition 115:11
recognize 224:9 312:2 322:13 345:1
recognized 216:20
recognizing 272:11
recollections 311:14
recommendation 121:23
recommendations 103:14 121:20 122:7 148:10,14 149:4
recommended 148:15
record 4:16 6:13,17 7:24 8:20 9:6 10:13 11:14,22 12:14,23 20:17 22:2 29:20 30:2 31:10,13 36:18 37:14 38:22 41:21 71:3,7,10 71:15 84:11,15,18,24 88:12 94:3 107:19 140:20 144:11,14 162:21 193:3,9 196:3 196:4,10,13 204:20 204:23 218:22 233:12 247:2 252:15,17 274:20,22,25 295:25

296:4 305:6 323:21
323:23 324:10 327:9
327:10 329:19 330:21
330:22 332:13 337:1 346:11 350:2 353:25
recorded 172:22 178:12 179:15,22 193:14,22
recording 235:13
records 38:2,15 214:17
recover 222:1
recreational 259:19
recross $3: 4$ 155:13,18 272:18 302:4
RECROSS-EXAMINA... 302:6
recruiting 103:20
red 207:6 208:16
redirect 3:4 50:17 68:20 68:22 93:2 140:15,17 161:19 203:23,25 214:22,23 232:6 246:1 272:18,22 303:15,18
reduce 58:25
reduction 14:3 253:2
redundant 17:23 304:19 309:13 324:7 326:13 327:10 330:17 330:20,25 331:9,12 331:14,24 332:8 333:2 334:7
refer 184:9 185:12 211:22,24 242:9
reference 27:21 300:9
referenced 36:5 134:19 134:19 302:14
referred 160:13 210:12 311:8 312:21
referring 27:18 170:20 185:25 239:14 267:7
refers 267:5
refiled 20:1
reflect 34:24 167:6 178:3 196:7
reflected 195:1
reflecting 242:19
reflects 40:17 196:4
refresh 184:10
refuse 291:20
refused 59:12
regard 287:12
regarding 13:5 23:8 24:6 30:14 46:22 83:25 85:8 87:1,21 136:17 155:3 173:4 182:18 204:2 244:4 245:1,10 290:7

301:12 307:6
regardless 271:24
regards 154:20
regions 96:16
regions' 96:15
register 207:21 350:19 351:14
Regrettably 68:10
regular 99:17 152:11 251:1
regularly 251:6
regulation 278:2
regulations 103:17 123:12 298:24 331:9 340:18 350:15
rehabilitating 60:7
reimbursable 107:18 121:9 137:13 151:9 151:16,18,22 152:1 250:3,15 251:8,11,16 251:21 252:12 253:1 253:25 254:5 340:15 340:22 347:4,5
reject 122:4
relate 258:7 291:21
related 39:3 182:2,18 219:6 228:3 249:10 262:5 264:18 277:21 287:8,17 290:13,16 290:17 301:13 302:12 310:18 315:25 340:3
relatedly 256:9
relates 227:13
relating 219:20 220:8 222:15 249:5 277:24 303:1
relation 205:17 306:3
relatively 231:7
relevance 86:21 207:20 216:13
relevant 29:5 30:18 124:21 125:20,23 279:20 283:25
relied 67:11
reluctant 55:23
remain 217:6
remained 171:7,9
remaining 252:21
remains 51:12
remarkable 206:12
remember 83:23 86:3 88:1 160:13 186:22 213:24 214:3 219:24 255:25 266:15 303:25
remind 13:20 24:12 118:16
reminded 348:16
renew 1:10 16:22

295:17 336:12
renewal 13:6 15:16 16:1 18:14 19:4 21:25 285:16 286:10 293:6 294:10 295:5 296:2 304:3 339:20 340:2 345:25 346:5,7
renewed 16:3,11,12,23 16:25 20:6,11 197:14 299:9 339:24
rent 76:19 282:21
renters 70:21
reopen 76:20
reordered 305:13
repair 341:10
repealed 207:25
repeat 12:5 30:24 54:25
59:22 67:22,22,23
69:18 73:17 81:10,10 81:11 83:12 85:22 101:11 111:8 118:4 122:19,24 129:25 133:23 151:12 182:10 190:2 194:15 196:5 200:18 201:6 212:4 215:4 227:3 242:15 242:22 253:14 288:2 315:15 317:7,24 347:14
repeated 21:4 57:21 58:2 265:1 288:23
repeating 124:1 126:7 307:10
repetition 22:8 24:18 73:12,15,19 165:11 284:11
repetitive 321:24 324:7 330:19,25 331:12,15 331:24 332:9 333:1 334:8
rephrase 37:21 52:17 61:16 79:10 80:22 186:11 187:5,19 225:21 242:22 291:18
replied 237:13
report 17:8 26:2,6,10 26:14,15 27:6,15,17 27:20,22 28:6,21 29:16,20 30:1,5,14,22 31:17,23 37:7,13,18 38:3 40:19 87:4 88:11 88:11 92:12 93:13 110:17 204:8 235:3 239:12 240:9,12,13 241:24 243:22 344:7
reported 241:6 242:2 287:9,10,19 301:18 316:8
reporter 94:18 145:24
145:25 275:16,17,21
324:15 351:19,20,22
351:23 352:1
reporting 240:21
reports 110:15 243:24 345:16 350:12
Reposado 131:8
represent 12:19 277:14 292:19
representation 10:1 127:14 279:12
representative 7:25 9:21 11:25 17:12 98:23 216:10 217:25 235:1 275:5 277:19 282:8
representatives $23: 2$ 204:3 206:2
represented 12:2,11 341:22
representing 11:19
represents 10:4
reputation 109:19 126:25 128:1
reputations 51:10
request 1:11 13:18,24 14:1 19:20 20:1,7,10 20:12 38:14 93:10 111:22 112:15 239:8 241:9 242:19 243:6 250:15 278:10 280:13 347:19
requested 14:17 23:18 23:19 141:2 253:1
requesting 107:3,6,8 237:11 238:25 239:1 278:5,7 299:8 340:1,6 342:10,17
requests 108:7 250:20 251:7,15,18
require 4:13 83:6 330:24 340:25
required 101:21 102:3 110:22 116:25 171:11 180:19 186:8 281:10 286:3 325:25
requirement 19:15
requirements 19:13 102:7
requires 24:6 104:5 138:21
requisite 207:23
research 121:19 317:12 reside 257:24 276:17 residence 258:6 residences 49:19 279:16 340:11
resident 216:19 271:14
residential 21:11 34:19 35:15 47:23 65:9 136:1,10,15,24,25 189:16 209:7 283:14 340:12
residents 20:24 22:13 135:22 207:21 257:21 277:22 280:5 281:5 292:14 343:23
resort 76:17
resources 252:6,8,14 281:18 282:20 337:21
respect 21:17 27:6 45:18 48:22 102:1 108:4 109:7 142:12 147:8 153:4 157:18 164:25 173:9 174:18 177:23 200:2,10,23 200:25 201:4,7 254:21 278:23 285:6 285:15 286:7 293:6 337:16 339:13 347:3
respectable 20:18 340:11
respectful 136:10,16
respond $33: 7,8$ 42:13 113:7,11 125:15 146:13 156:23 220:1 269:14 277:2,3
responded 119:18 302:13
responding 117:23 310:12
response 69:4 87:18 105:5 118:23 119:18 232:4 236:22 238:3 280:12 314:18
responsibilities 32:3 300:23
responsibility $25: 9$ 127:24 150:15
responsible 21:23
responsive 159:20 227:15
rest 11:10 76:24 231:5 347:5
restaurant 18:18,20,22 18:25 20:19 39:6,8 50:13 53:12 54:9 72:21,23 73:1 74:6,10 75:9,12,23 76:25 77:14,18,22 80:9 85:12 95:15,18,20 96:1,22 100:1 101:5 102:3,9 103:1 104:8 109:19 115:22 117:12 119:21 120:6,13,18

121:4 126:17 127:1 127:14 128:2,14 130:3 135:9 148:2
184:12 206:15 223:22 228:18,24 229:12 230:10,13,25 271:8 279:12 286:11,13 289:17 290:18 291:23 293:7,11 294:14 295:8 296:25 313:25 316:3 339:25 343:10 347:12,16
restauranteur 18:21
restaurants 18:23
35:11 49:22 51:14 54:4 73:8 120:9,20 150:3
restrictions 279:1 346:20,25
restrooms 182:5
rests 161:25
result 20:21 76:16 253:2,24 347:3
resulted 79:6 288:15
resulting 21:8 238:2
results 29:10 197:21
resume 46:7,13 49:3,24
resumed 31:13 71:7 84:15 144:11 204:20 274:22 323:23
resumes 218:3
Retailer 1:7
retain 10:16 315:13 318:4
retained 9:24 345:13
retention 237:7
retract 237:23
retrieving 176:23
return 120:22 353:22
reveal 56:19 182:2
revenue 19:9
review 17:8 315:23 316:24 319:15,20 323:11
reviewed 313:18 315:22
revisiting 321:5
revving 174:7 221:4
rewarded 345:19
Rey 157:11
Rhoda 2:6 5:9 13:1
Rhonda 24:23
rifle 235:16 236:10 239:16 243:23 244:12
rift 341:10
right 4:16 6:10,21 7:1,8 7:15,16,22 8:15 10:6 10:9,20 11:2 13:2,3,5

17:1 18:7 23:14 24:22 24:24 26:5 27:12 29:19,23 30:5 31:15 32:16 36:7 39:15 40:4 40:11,23 41:17 43:8 46:12 47:12 55:22 62:22 71:2,21,22 74:15 75:22 77:19,25 80:23 81:4,20 84:23 85:3 89:22 90:11 93:23 94:16 103:25 105:9,17 107:11 109:2 110:2 113:16 119:6 121:12 123:10 124:13 131:19 132:3 132:10,22,22 140:6
141:16 144:7,13,21
145:2,10 146:8,20,21
149:5 152:20 155:20
156:5 158:14 162:13
166:11,21 168:12,20
169:3 170:11,20,22
174:11,12 175:16
176:5,13,16 178:2,25
179:21 182:25 188:10
189:20 191:3 197:3
198:21 203:14 204:6
204:12 205:2,3,11
210:18 211:16,23
212:9 214:12 215:12
218:14,15 220:3
221:15 228:18 232:14
232:24 233:1,5
235:19 237:22,24
241:1,14 246:6,21,21 246:22 248:7 252:9
254:15 255:2,4 256:5 256:10,20 257:7
258:20 259:16 260:2 260:19,20 261:6
262:16 270:22 273:3
273:16 274:8,19
275:1,1,3,13,23 276:5 277:10 283:15 285:10 292:17 293:25 294:7 299:12 300:14 304:22 304:23 305:19 307:19 307:23 308:23 312:13 317:24 324:18 329:6 332:10 335:19 338:1 343:24 347:25 348:6 348:21
right-hand 169:8 178:3 rights 71:12 74:16,19
246:9 273:12 319:11 353:9
riots 254:8
rip 130:13
rise 60:16
risk 277:22
risks 85:19 279:4
road 308:11
Robert 103:15 108:14 138:15 154:21,23,25 155:5 341:2
Roggensack 2:10 3:11 10:5 12:13,16,17 112:21 114:8 115:4 115:15 116:11 124:6 234:25 235:12 276:1 276:3,4,7,16,23
277:11 285:24 286:22 291:19 293:12 294:17 295:24 296:8 300:20 302:8
role 9:19 25:9 205:24 277:12
roll 349:12 350:23
rolling 209:19,22
rooted 21:12
Rosemarino 1:6 4:21 9:3,16 72:16 74:1 81:15 84:2,6 98:25 106:14 120:13 146:17 156:18 157:2,8 163:21 164:2 171:4 172:3 173:2 177:14 178:6,17 183:9,21 194:5 201:1,4,15 205:18,20,21 206:14 207:4 208:21 209:1,5 210:4,24 211:2,5,13 212:17 218:6 219:18 219:21 220:9 222:16 223:23 227:14 228:19 229:1 230:10,25 231:10 234:18 235:6 235:15 236:11 240:19 244:5 258:7 261:20 261:24 262:5,25
263:1 264:6 265:5,13 265:23 268:14,19,19 268:20 269:20 270:2 277:15 280:10 287:1 291:24 301:17 306:3 306:6 313:2,22,23 314:3 315:6 316:2 319:14 322:15 323:12 349:3,7
Rosemarino's 206:10 209:10 215:1,6,24 216:5 217:11 218:2 225:16,23
Rosemeri 2:4 5:10 8:23 9:16 18:20 71:19 72:5 rowdy 21:7 152:19,20
rude 270:7
ruined 272:1
rule 129:3
rules 103:16 276:25 277:9 298:24 299:13 299:23 330:24
ruling 140:9 330:13,16 331:14,20 333:18,20 334:5
rulings 123:12
run 40:9 55:13 65:22
70:19 143:5,7,8 175:19 309:2
running 143:1 177:7 206:15 309:5 310:8 317:23
runs 143:9
rush 3:15,15 34:10 97:20 98:4 107:2

| S |
| :--- |
| S 1:20 |
| S-E-V-I-L-L-A 41:23 |
| safe 231:7 |
| safety 22:6,10 34:20 |
| 35:15 152:15 208:7 |
| 225:25 |

sake 307:10 311:1
sale 43:22 49:6 53:24 157:18 182:19 183:1 214:25 215:5,19
sales 44:11,12 49:5 166:25 182:4
sanctioned 297:13 299:22
Saturday 3:15,15 14:1 15:21 36:10,12 97:20 98:22,24 101:3 104:3 104:4 107:9 108:24 117:4 123:20 180:8 342:18
Saturdays 54:11 99:1 159:5
savvy 137:23
saw 34:14 85:1 97:23 175:20 178:19 202:21 209:18,21 210:17,20 228:25 229:19 243:23 257:3 258:17 262:20 267:20 268:13 301:1 310:20 338:21
saying 16:11,22 62:8 63:16,22 78:23 90:21 136:1 175:12 240:22 278:11 305:18 321:9 321:22 322:1,1 326:13 330:16,19 333:14
says 15:7 86:24 87:4 92:10,12 131:20,22 183:17 274:13
scan 104:23
scandal 117:11 119:21
scanned 152:18
scared 175:3,13,15 221:20,20
scattered 260:17 261:4
scenario 69:25
scene 20:20 167:7 176:1 224:22 321:13 321:20
scenes 194:8,25 309:21
schedule 142:25
scheduled 24:21 255:13
school 311:18
scope 86:16 88:24 89:4 132:12 160:18,22 161:6,8,11 281:8 287:6
scoured 221:25
screaming 70:5 309:5 310:8
screen 39:22,25 40:5,8 40:13,14 41:6 74:18 84:12 86:19 88:22 90:21 96:8 115:3 175:24 177:13 236:7 246:18 256:1,3 313:10
search 38:2,22 51:22 52:22 56:16 171:20 181:13
searched 181:14
searches 37:14 148:16
searching 59:19,25 110:3 150:22 181:8
second $75: 15,17,18$ 79:25 87:23 98:19 104:11,14 107:5 133:20 134:4,13 148:24 176:10 234:11 234:13 244:2,21 245:2 247:6 248:21 248:24 249:2,4,17 250:15 323:15 336:13 349:10 350:20,21
seconded 349:11 350:23,25
seconds 129:22 183:18 section 177:8 348:24 349:4,8,25
sections 107:4
security 103:18 107:3 107:21,23 108:5,8,11 108:13,15,18 110:9

121:7,8,15,18 122:14 127:18 133:12 136:13 137:5,13 138:4,11,15 141:5 142:8 146:16 146:17,21 147:5,8,10 147:21,23,24 148:1 148:16 149:20 150:1 150:1,9,9,19 151:2,2 151:25 152:25 153:6 154:7,18,21 155:5 165:3 166:1 167:12 171:18 180:25 181:5 182:24 187:11 190:8 237:3 238:7 266:1,4 277:21 279:4 280:15 288:16 291:8 313:17 314:10,10 340:17,21 341:1
see 5:18 6:3 11:9 14:20 29:8 37:19 40:7,7 41:10,13,15,16 46:7 46:13 49:3,5,23 76:18 76:20 77:16 83:18 90:20 91:1,6,8 112:10 112:11 122:10 130:25 131:6,16,20,21 132:8 144:14 170:12 172:7 173:17 177:13 198:18 202:16 226:4 228:9 229:3,8,11,14,15 246:18,19 256:19,21 256:22 257:14 258:24 259:6,17,18 261:7,10 261:17 262:15 268:19 269:19 270:2 273:23 275:18,21 320:6,19 320:24 324:13 328:3 338:18 347:11 351:21
seeing 222:13 254:22 321:10
seek 19:18 95:15 101:24 117:5 350:15
seeking 104:1,6 213:14 284:17 349:2
seeks $18: 14,15$
seen 70:16 315:10 344:5
seize 94:13
selecting 43:17
selects 52:6
sell 48:4
seller 42:19 43:21
selling 54:7 182:23 215:16
send 115:3 116:2,17 124:8 237:11 280:13
sense 22:24 268:9
sent 114:9 237:10

238:25 239:1 279:23
334:6
sentence 128:25 129:1
separate 28:16 125:22
148:23 250:2
sergeant 310:14
series 346:20
serious 20:21 206:9 221:12 241:8,14,20 242:17 243:4 254:10 265:22
seriously 314:20
serve 75:19 276:19 314:12
server 157:6,15
service 19:3 98:24 103:16,17 104:18 128:17 134:21,24 152:23 153:16 157:18 157:24 158:12 198:16 243:16,22 244:14,17 245:15 291:22 293:7 294:11,13
services 7:18 99:2 104:8,9 249:2
serving 130:6 134:15
set 142:4 172:11 266:1 313:6
settlement 113:2,13
seven 8:3 14:6 69:10 191:19,22
Seventy-five 75:16
severe 165:6 166:19
severely 172:16 193:19 310:23
Sevilla 2:10 3:6 40:25 41:2,6,8,16,19,22 42:4,11,15 45:10,15 47:21 49:2,16 50:1,4 50:7,12,19 52:11 68:24 70:23 71:1
Sevilla's 46:7,13
sex 58:7 69:1,7 343:21
sexual 166:24 182:15
shadows 268:10
share 39:22,25 40:5,13 40:14 74:18 88:22 91:10 96:7 202:4 205:21 228:8 306:7
sharing 40:24 74:22 96:3 98:9 168:8 320:7
sheet 274:10
shell 311:19,24,25 312:11
shells 222:2
shielding 238:11
shift 249:23,24,25
250:7,12
shifts 249:19 250:1
shit 309:1
shooting 210:2,11
221:15 227:19,24
228:3,7 307:21 308:3
308:19 313:2 319:14
shootings 231:5
short 1:21 4:7 49:17
85:1,3,4,5,11,17,22
86:2,5,8,14 87:8
138:6,7,14,18,22,24
139:2,9 140:15,16
146:13 153:21,22
154:1,9,19 155:1,8,11
175:1 230:3,4,9,20
231:3,12,16,18,22
232:6,21,23 237:8
243:14,15 244:13,16
244:25 245:8,14,18
245:21 246:1 256:9
270:25 271:2,17,20
272:6,13,22,22
273:10 296:14,15
297:20,23 298:3,8,14
299:5,18 300:5,10
329:13,20 349:13,14
349:15,15 350:10,21
350:21,22 351:1,2,2
Short's 93:12
shortage 24:11 252:7 347:4
shortened 310:23,25
shorter 118:6 263:16
shortfall 250:23
shortly 237:10 253:21
shot 129:21 130:6
210:22 314:13
shots 54:2 210:16 308:6 310:7,10
shouting 173:14 183:24 185:4 189:12
show 18:17,24 19:6,12 19:22 20:3 21:3 23:5 74:16 86:19 88:19 166:18 167:10 168:3 168:11,23 170:7
172:9,25 173:23
174:13 176:5,20
177:4,7 178:15 179:18,25 183:19 184:18 185:2 193:17 193:25 207:4 224:14 242:18 301:5 308:16 309:10,24 312:9 316:4,7 320:16 343:2 344:2,24
showed 116:18 127:17 170:19 194:6 221:18

261:14 301:7 311:24 316:12,13,15,15,16 316:19,20 317:21
showing 131:5 318:22 320:1 322:2 346:10 346:10
shown 47:15 60:20 200:16,22 325:12 344:6
shows 166:19 172:10 174:14 176:21 177:5 184:19 185:3 207:3 224:15 312:11,13 320:10 343:17 345:17 352:17
shred 339:22
shrink 56:25
shut 169:2
sick 60:4
side 10:12 11:4,7,12 42:19 127:8 130:24 169:3,6,8 174:12 208:18 298:20,20 301:6 302:19 337:22
sides 301:7 353:16
sight 260:18 339:13
sign 71:4 90:16 113:2 136:13 280:13
signage 136:7 340:9
signatories 207:7,13
Signature 112:25 113:15 302:10,16,18 302:23 303:1,4,6,10 303:20,24 304:6
signatures 207:24
signed 20:24 215:15
significant 14:3 64:5
Silverstein 112:21 273:11,18 281:15
similar 211:8 282:25
simple 56:20 125:16 284:5,5 292:3 295:10 295:22 302:24 303:5 341:23
simply 57:5 280:17 341:15
Simultaneous 10:18 16:7 30:9 61:18 247:19 253:9 265:2,9 273:2 283:23 285:13 292:25 293:16 300:2
single 12:19 21:11 53:22,23 60:19,19 80:5 277:14
single-family 58:20 59:1,19,25
sir $8: 10,11,129: 14$ 14:14 15:4,12 23:10

28:4 37:24 38:17
50:11 52:14 64:14 67:6,24 68:18 74:21
75:2 79:11,15,23 81:4
91:2,7,14,23 92:24
95:1 117:24 118:18
118:25 119:5 124:25
125:8,13 126:11
138:13,17 139:1,8,11
142:18 145:13 155:14
155:22 160:17 163:4
186:11,24 187:3,6
188:17,23 189:2
195:6 198:3,7 204:14
216:25 233:12,17
235:22,22 236:1
242:12,14 246:4
247:8,9,14 248:3,4
252:10,23 254:17,18
256:13 271:1,16,19
272:5,23 273:8
275:10,24 276:14
293:18 304:23 305:6
305:10,19 313:10
318:20 321:3,6,23,24
322:9 324:3,9,23
325:1 326:1,2,12,22
326:25 327:15,25
328:1,9,18,24 329:7,9
329:10,20,21,23,25
330:6,15,18,22
331:17,22,23 332:11
332:15,19 333:2,4,8
333:23,24 334:5,5,6
334:12,13,22 335:5
335:13,16,24 342:11
342:20 347:22 348:3
siren 260:14
sit 104:13 154:16 222:7
223:6 230:17 291:22
sit-down 75:24 77:21
site 152:4
sitting 60:10 82:11
222:22 228:11 229:3 229:8,15 230:11 243:19 292:11 307:18 307:21 343:10
situation 20:23 29:2 31:16 43:16 55:16 70:11 77:17 180:4 230:22 239:13 242:17 260:12,16 266:23
situations 55:24 226:6 239:19 253:24
six 56:6 69:10 157:10 171:19 187:12,13 310:25
six-security 181:6
size 51:17 52:7 54:22 55:3 130:6,6
sizes 57:5
skills 207:11 309:18
skip 320:10,12
skipped 319:18
sleep 222:10
sleepy 70:9,15
slight $68: 13$
slightly 250:13
sloppy 327:21
slower 59:10
small 18:18 49:17 50:13 91:8
smell 223:1
Smith 138:15 154:21,23 154:25 155:6
Smith's 103:15 108:14 341:2
smoking 223:1 230:22
snaps 116:20
snapshot 49:18
sneak 148:18
social 131:10 313:21 315:21,22 316:23 317:12 319:20 321:12 323:11
sold 212:1,7,19 213:11 216:15
solely 65:19 296:24
solve 77:16 339:14
somebody 63:16 140:1 237:2 238:14 262:18
somebody's 170:13
somewhat 55:23
son 9:16 19:12 76:18 77:16 78:20,21 79:4,5 81:6,14,19,21 82:3,11 82:18 105:1,6,11 222:6
songs 319:8
soon 10:8 102:11 113:10 115:12 256:24 296:17
sooner 339:10
sorry 5:17 7:4,17 9:7 12:3,6 16:13 18:8 22:7,21 24:10 28:13 28:14 30:10 32:25 34:5 36:7,11,11,18,24 38:8 42:15 45:19 46:4 46:10,13 49:8 52:14 54:24 59:21 64:11,25 66:6 67:2,21 69:17 73:16 78:25 79:16 80:13 82:11,15 83:11 87:10 91:3 92:2 93:18 94:22 98:19,20

101:12 103:23 106:10 106:25 110:24,25
111:7 118:13,17,19
119:22 121:5 122:23
123:13,14 128:19
129:24 130:17 131:12
131:14,24 132:5,22
133:22 134:25,25
137:7 140:21 141:13
142:10 145:22 146:10
146:14 147:12 149:2
149:7 151:11 152:2
156:24 157:4 159:17
160:6 162:24 168:7
172:2 177:16 182:9 183:9 184:5 190:1 191:10,18 193:13 195:7 199:24 200:17 201:5 209:20 212:3 215:3,11 219:2,23 223:9 227:2 229:5 234:2,3,17 237:14 238:25 243:2 246:11 249:13 253:13,19 254:24 261:2 266:17 267:3 271:16 272:18 282:12 286:4 287:15 288:1 289:9,9,13 290:16 292:23 294:4 295:8 300:3,4,16 304:1,7 306:7 307:17 307:23 308:1 315:12 317:6 318:1,2,5 319:18 320:5,7,11 322:21,21 343:6 344:18 347:13 348:2
sort 173:14 203:13 236:14 238:15 313:15
sorts 21:8 199:12 337:21
sought 14:4,6 19:8 289:23 290:4
sound 310:1
sounds 140:5
Sour 130:23
sources 19:9 313:19
south 62:1 72:22 266:23 267:4,16,25 268:3 283:7,12,13
southern 96:15 131:9
space 139:20,21 278:25
span 57:1 66:15
Spanish 5:11 6:23,24 281:19
speak 23:21,23 24:16 45:11 46:11 49:9 63:2 65:6,21 66:7 145:11 159:13 264:19 282:9

310:12 314:22
speaker 89:21 90:9 speaking 10:18 16:7 30:9 57:4 59:13 60:2 61:18 65:19 179:2 206:18 240:22 247:19 253:9 265:2,9 273:2 283:23 285:13 292:25 293:16 300:2
speaks 62:23
special 45:5,17 268:21 279:13 287:6 288:14 289:20 290:11 309:17
specialize 43:9
specific 23:12 27:13 47:24 48:24 51:11 54:5 57:24 63:2 65:8 65:11,12 108:12 127:4 288:17 307:11 317:17 336:8,15,16 336:18
specifically 24:5 49:18 61:25 66:18 172:6 173:21 174:10 237:12 240:8 288:19 290:8 317:17
speculation 6:2
sped 308:10
speech 100:20 332:20
speed 177:11
speeding 189:16 210:20
spell 6:16 8:21 41:20 94:3,19 162:21 163:1 218:21 233:11 247:1 305:5
spelled 9:11 11:18,18 233:14,15 247:4
spelling 94:7,11
spent 311:15
spill 321:15
spiral 112:1 297:8
spirit 263:17
spoke 102:6,21 124:6 141:1 236:25 239:25 315:2,15
sponsored 282:21
sponsorship 131:11
spotlighting 283:1
spots $43: 22$
square 56:22,24 57:2,3 57:3
stable 251:12,16
staff 2:9 103:13 107:21 107:23 108:18 129:19 130:21 135:15 138:15 141:5 142:1 151:3,24 154:18 291:10
staffing 108:2,5 249:5,9 249:10,10,12,13,16 250:2 252:15
stalled 258:18 259:22 260:22,24 261:15 266:2 267:13
stamp 179:13 200:16 200:21 201:14
stamped 167:25 172:6 172:20 173:21 174:10 178:11 184:14,23 193:12,21
Stamping 249:7
stamps 166:12,13 199:24 200:6
stand 40:24 72:8 95:8 145:8 156:11 162:18 205:8 236:4 253:7 276:10
standing 104:17
standings 216:20
standpoint 52:21
stands 154:10
star 305:15
start 6:11 7:24 18:3
94:8,23 144:4 145:12 192:13 260:11 310:4
started 76:6 84:6 101:1 101:3 109:12 114:20 115:10 116:7,8 123:6 176:8 210:24 230:25 259:21 260:1,9,24 263:17 271:10,12 295:13 297:7
starting 15:16 164:14 164:15,17 211:14
startle 141:8
state 82:8 94:2 139:24 175:10 218:22 226:12 226:24 227:6 233:12 247:2 305:6
stated 17:21 27:22 28:1 40:19 124:22 125:3,9 165:13 330:7 331:11 335:21
statement 17:3,4,6,7 18:9 23:6 80:18 301:24 312:16
STATEMENTS 3:2,20
states 49:24 88:14 89:10 91:24
stating 332:9
stationary 145:13
stationed 150:20
statistics 250:23
status $324: 7$
statute 340:17
stay 81:4 93:6 106:4

180:9 256:1,3 335:11
stayed 185:9 186:4 189:21 222:11,25 352:20
staying 271:3,21
stems 43:11
step 323:15
stepped 176:13 223:21 228:24
steps 228:21 230:17,19 stick 329:14,20
stipulate 251:20 252:18 321:18
stipulated 200:11 278:12,18 325:9,10
stipulation 321:23
stipulations 15:15
stock 54:3
stood 176:11
stoop 228:12,14 229:4 229:9,16 307:19,21
stooping 221:10
stop 40:24 91:11 98:8 102:22 114:16 118:11 119:16 127:5 270:7 297:24 332:6 339:10
stopgap 279:21
stopped 77:8 89:16
102:5 115:18 117:6 118:8 119:11,13 120:7 123:23 124:4 124:19,23 125:5 132:9 140:22 209:2 211:2 261:9 325:6 339:10
stopping 116:23
stores 35:12 49:21 51:13 54:4
stories 226:2 263:6
straightforward 341:24
strategies 282:22
stream 259:15
streaming 258:21
street 49:6,6,7,10,11,11 49:12 50:9 54:17 55:7 56:4,5 58:10,14 59:8 59:16 62:1 65:10 68:25 69:4,7,9 70:5,9 70:11,14 133:7,9 135:7,10,24,25 136:3 136:20 150:17 167:19 169:22 170:2 172:3 173:15,18 174:6 176:9 177:24 179:5,7 179:8,10 183:21,25 184:2,21 185:5,6 189:10 190:24 191:2 201:16,18 205:16

208:15 209:16,19,21 209:22 210:4,14,21 211:22 219:12,13,14 221:1,2 230:6,21 231:6 257:25 258:22 258:23,25,25 259:14 261:1 262:14,17 267:21,23,24 268:7 280:9 281:6 301:6,10 302:11,15,19 306:1 312:14,14
streetlight 259:16
streets 21:8 58:7
136:16 209:16 226:4
267:23 340:12
stricken 291:15
strictly 75:24
stripped 316:11
strong 62:11 120:2,2
study 61:6 66:3,10 68:3 117:15
studying 311:15
stuff 36:19 316:8,9
317:20 319:4 338:11
stuffing 327:2
stupid 309:6
style 175:2
styles 63:3
subject 27:3 90:18 161:11 244:6 322:7 340:7
submit 4:14 275:7 340:16
submitted 89:12 208:20 subsequent 281:3,5
subsequently 208:24
substantial 1:11 13:6,7 15:17 27:19 86:18,23 208:20 285:7 295:4 295:16 296:3 336:11 336:14 344:2 345:10 346:5,8
substantially 320:24 suburban 60:5
success 197:22 346:11
successive 279:9
sufficient 243:9 250:18 252:13
suggested 152:25
suggestion 23:7 284:2
suggests 188:12,20
suitable 340:20
sum 23:4
summarize 26:9
Sunday 14:2 15:21
100:9,25 104:3,4 105:19,21 106:12,15 107:1,9 117:4 123:20

185:8 189:5 220:9 222:16 258:10 259:1 259:5,25 262:11,12 265:10 342:19
Sundays 54:11 99:1 159:5
Sunrise 129:12 130:23
supplement 27:5
support 101:24 112:17 120:5 121:1 122:10 123:8 126:20 128:14 152:16 154:18 197:11 278:1 281:16 282:21 283:6
supported 282:24
supporting 283:3
supportive 282:15
supports 281:18,20
283:8 286:10 335:14
suppose $61: 10$
supposed 29:16 70:4 109:14 112:18 123:12 124:18 129:4 130:12 130:12,15 240:11,13 289:20
supposedly 345:11
Suppression 244:3 250:1
sure 6:5 26:16 28:22 31:3 35:19 39:24 55:5 56:7 62:18 67:19,25 68:1 84:13 85:2 93:17 102:23 103:12,19 109:8 110:5 124:24 125:7 144:19 145:11 145:12,24 148:19,20 151:5 159:18 196:9 198:15 201:7 252:8 269:25 293:4 299:2 305:17 311:22 324:11 324:12 332:7
surround 54:5
surrounding 20:22 39:1 76:10 77:18 158:5 283:18
surveillance 189:25
190:5,7 194:25
203:13 309:15
survive 341:15
suspect 235:15 236:9 238:11,12,13,18
suspects $238: 17$
sustain 61:16 140:10 160:21 216:24
sustained 132:14,17 161:4,13 185:21 186:11,17 187:18 217:18 264:13

SUV 210:20 258:17
Swann 133:7
swear 6:21 24:25 41:17
71:23 93:24 246:22 257:10
sworn 72:7,12 95:7 145:7 156:10 162:17 205:7 218:19 233:9 276:9 305:4
system 104:23 237:4,8 266:1 309:15
systems 189:15

## T

T 3:10 49:7, 10
T-I-M-O-T-H-Y 247:4
T-O-R-O-S-S-I-A-N 6:19
t/a 1:6
table 86:23 278:6
tables 104:17 343:11
tag 244:8
take 24:21 39:20 40:16
40:21 47:19 52:1
56:25 58:10 63:14
64:5 86:17 88:7,9
91:12 93:10,15
103:11 127:24 143:25
155:2,2 166:2,15
167:4,22,25 168:6,19
168:21 172:5,17
173:20 174:9 175:23
176:16,25 178:1,10
179:11,14,21 180:3
183:14,17 184:22
191:3,8,13,16,23
192:1,8,22 193:1,11
193:20 196:18,21,23
204:17 206:22 222:19
224:3 228:25 255:3,6
255:7,12,16 256:12
260:15 262:16 264:23
273:5 303:3 308:14
310:6 324:14 330:3
332:4 335:9 350:23
take-out 282:24
taken 19:24 87:1,21
89:2 98:5,11,16,17
161:2 166:9 169:12
201:12,23 224:11
235:13 240:10 253:25
takes 66:19 352:19
talk 27:13 32:4 64:23
65:4 159:14,16 171:2
180:7 185:7 308:24
313:7 315:1,21
325:23,24 328:3,5,6
337:4 338:5
talked 227:19 240:1

315:7 328:19
talkies 110:11
talking 17:22 54:18 89:19 95:24 127:9 140:1 151:23 152:1,3 221:22 239:17 264:9
289:25 308:2,19,22
309:7 329:3 352:8
tape 130:22 131:2
taped 130:24
tapes 311:16
task 281:14 283:8 347:7
tavern 50:12 114:17
116:25 293:10 319:12 339:24
taverns 35:11 283:6 301:18,19
Teaism 184:4,7,9
team 149:13,19,24 151:21 152:13,22 187:11 234:9 244:3 250:2
tech 137:23
technical 4:13 63:17,20
technology 40:10
tell 7:19 9:19 24:25 28:19 41:14,18 61:11 71:23 81:21 82:10 89:24 93:24 97:18 98:2 119:24 158:23 164:15 168:2 171:6 180:8 182:20 183:19 185:8 189:20 207:2 220:15 242:13 246:23 257:11 263:1 268:2 279:17 308:15
telling 224:18 345:8
tempers 253:11 263:16 292:5
ten 13:15 121:12,15 141:5 142:6 148:16 152:25 153:4 275:10 282:19
ten-minute 204:18
ten-year 66:15
tequila 129:11 317:17
terms 52:7 55:2 65:7 98:14,15 107:14 108:10 150:12 153:3 175:9 241:4
territory 264:3
testified 47:6 50:19 64:17 72:9 79:21 80:1 95:8 124:17 145:9 156:12 162:19 199:6 205:9 218:20 228:11 233:10 265:25 270:13 276:10 286:14,16

288:4 291:3 296:5
304:18 305:4,17
314:8 325:2,20
326:15 328:23 329:1
329:5 338:21 352:23
testify 28:19,23 29:4,9 29:23 31:24 32:8 37:18 47:25 48:6 50:15 79:23,25 121:6 175:7,8 185:16,18,22 231:13 241:18 253:7 325:16 331:16 335:12 338:6,21
testifying 142:18 192:23 248:7 252:4 271:4
testimony 15:1 17:24 22:12,15 23:1,3 30:18 39:16 47:13 63:15 65:17 70:3 71:1 93:5 139:5 155:21 161:9 161:22 194:11 195:1
197:21 199:9 204:13
216:13 218:11 231:23 232:13 243:8 246:4 251:23 254:16 262:8 263:20 264:18 269:9 271:6 272:3 278:6 291:15 296:25 299:11 301:11 302:9 304:12 304:19 306:25 307:1 307:6,8,10,17 321:24 324:2,8 325:19,22,25 328:22 330:25 331:9 331:12,14,22 332:9 332:10 335:5,7,20 337:23 338:14,24
thank 6:9 7:16 11:1 13:19 14:15 15:13 18:10 20:14 22:11 23:24 24:8,18,19 26:25 32:16 35:21 39:15 42:2 50:18 63:13,25 66:8 68:18 70:23,25 72:3 86:8 90:12 92:22 93:4 95:1 95:3 100:17 113:24 114:2 119:8 129:16 132:5,19 133:2 134:2 137:3,16,17,21 138:2 138:3,5 139:9,11 142:17 143:12 144:6 144:16 145:16 153:15 153:16,20,22,25 155:8,9,10,17,21,22 155:23 158:16 161:21 162:1 163:4,8 165:22 193:4,6 196:14,16

203:15,21 204:10,13
204:15 205:10 209:23 211:25 214:20 217:22 218:10 219:1 220:5 223:19 231:22 232:8 232:13 233:16 237:18 243:10,16,18,21 244:16,17,22,24 245:14,15,17,20,24 246:4 247:8,11 248:11 249:22 254:16 254:17,19,25 255:18 256:23 257:20 266:17 268:22 270:24 271:2 271:3,17,19,20,21 272:2,4,11,15,25 273:4 277:6 278:19 296:10,12,15 298:7,8 300:6,13,19,20,23 301:23,25 303:13,17 304:11 312:7 323:19 334:2,20,23 335:19 336:23,23,24 337:2,8 342:5,20 347:21 351:18,19,22,25 352:4,8,11,13,15,16 352:22 353:2,4,7,11 353:18,22
THEI 229:5
they'd 52:2 268:6
thing 101:17 105:24 110:8,9 123:10 206:21 207:12 266:8 307:11 319:5 326:7 331:6
things 15:2 18:14 51:4 52:24 69:6 125:4 210:23 211:9 231:8 262:11 313:20 316:6 317:22 320:13 325:5 325:6,11 329:3
think 6:5 7:20 12:9 13:7 14:10,21 16:18 27:18 29:13,17,24 30:24 55:22,24 56:1 62:22 63:18 65:14 84:24 87:7 89:3,4 94:6,11 100:11,12 113:16 117:10 121:17 124:1 124:16,20,21 125:20 125:23 126:6,9,11 127:16,16 131:17 134:19 136:23 139:21 145:14 149:5,6 152:19 159:2 161:7 175:11 179:13 185:16 186:4 187:12 197:24 200:4 206:18 210:11

210:16 212:10 220:17 221:6 226:17,23 227:5,19 229:20,24 232:17 235:7,24 241:23 242:3,17 243:4,7 245:4 251:22 252:20 259:3 260:19 271:6 276:24 277:9 285:10 290:23 295:10 295:19,22 296:1,8 301:9,10 307:13,16 317:1 319:5 325:6 327:19,20 329:12 331:19 334:1 335:21 337:2,3 341:7 353:6 353:14
thinking 69:8 100:8 129:2 153:3
thinks 175:14
third 133:18 242:23 308:12 311:25
thirsty 255:20
thought 19:23 79:12,18 91:12 109:18 123:9 128:9 185:13 191:19 215:16 243:8 259:23 260:11 266:18 269:15 296:18 311:19 322:24
thoughts 105:21 238:1
threatened 314:11
threatening 294:24
three 31:11 53:6 112:24 114:21 115:16 129:22 133:15 138:18 144:19 154:7 175:25 190:10 197:1 202:10 219:10 230:8 249:18 259:10 262:23,24 273:8 299:15 306:13 312:2 317:2 322:12 324:17 348:10,10
Three-quarters 258:3 thresholds 58:24 threw 332:2 thriving 298:19
throat 192:12
throats 317:19 318:13 Thursday $1: 14$ ticket 165:1,15,20,24
tied 263:6,21
ties 127:1
tight 48:9 292:11
till 335:11
time 7:2,6 13:18 14:16 14:17,18,19,21,23,25 23:4 24:11,13 26:13 26:24 33:11,14 34:5,6 36:18 39:7 44:2 57:12

62:9 68:1,3,17 76:2 81:6,15 98:14 99:19 101:17,23 102:24 106:7 109:15 111:17 112:23 113:19 115:7 117:6,19 118:2,3,5,8 119:10,11 122:20,25 125:22 137:17,22 139:12 140:22 143:16 143:19 157:14 158:15 160:4 165:5,8 166:13 167:7 168:14 170:9 179:12 183:15 196:9 200:2 201:14 203:6 207:21 209:14 210:15 214:25 215:5,19 217:18 222:6 234:21 237:9,12 242:23 243:18 244:20 245:13 245:15 258:3 260:25
262:15 278:23 281:10 281:14 282:3,3 283:9 292:9 295:1 297:9 300:12 302:1 303:24 303:25 304:7,9
306:18 307:10 316:13 317:21 319:24,25 330:8 331:5 337:5 339:5
timely 102:18 108:6 351:14
times 28:9 33:23 34:3 83:21 123:17 124:24 125:9,9,16,21,21 200:4 209:17 248:6 250:10 296:1 310:15 337:5 338:24
timestamps 199:23,24
timing 109:22
Timothy 2:2 246:10 247:3
tired 219:15 270:11 315:12 318:3 320:8
Title 350:5
today 4:9 7:3,6 11:20 16:20 18:2,3,14 20:2 31:24 36:5 53:8 71:1 80:1 122:12 127:17 133:1 143:7,11,17 154:20 231:13,16 232:13 248:10 271:6 286:6 297:1 298:25 299:25 301:1 325:7 338:7 352:8,12,25 353:8,12
today's 23:13 32:20 told 74:24 113:10 115:19,20 120:3

124:18 125:5 214:13
214:16 220:20 228:13 237:7 265:15,16 288:22 304:18 314:24 315:1 319:24 325:5 325:15 333:22
tonight 163:9 239:6 241:18 243:18 245:5 245:11,16 254:16 273:7
top 15:8 62:19 103:19 108:9 149:6 176:11 202:23 308:17
Torassian 5:12,20 6:8 6:14,15,18,19,25 7:4 7:7,13,20 8:16,18 9:10 10:14,22 11:1 12:3,8 16:13,17 22:7 22:11 24:10 30:10 31:20 38:6,9,13 45:19 45:23 46:3,10 49:8 54:24
Toroassian 59:21 63:8 63:16,21 64:25 66:6 67:21 69:17 72:11 73:11,14,18,24 79:16 81:9 83:11 87:11,23 88:5 89:18,25 90:3,7 90:12 93:18 94:12,20 100:17 103:22 105:13 111:7 113:24 118:13 317:25 318:2,6,9 323:14, 19 337:2,7 343:6 344:18 347:13 350:8 352:5,13
total 147:20 148:16 171:19 251:10,15
totally 206:20
touch 311:22
tour 115:22
towed 261:18,19
town 10:7 53:6 58:20 59:1,19,25 60:9 151:8 231:5
townhomes 21:11
traceable 264:6 265:4 326:9 343:19
track 20:17 22:1 87:11 346:11
traditional 113:21
traffic 34:23,25 100:5 116:9 123:9
train 103:13 154:22
trained 108:11,14 155:5
training 47:21,24 48:10 103:18 108:10,16 138:14 147:8,11 150:5,8 154:1,2,6

157:17,22 158:21 341:1
transactions 42:18 43:4 49:4
transcript 196:6,6 324:12 327:12,25 348:9,9,11 351:24
transforming 20:18
translate 6:22 23:15 87:10 89:17 94:8 105:3,5,10,12 110:25 113:22 118:14,24 146:15 209:12 220:3 247:24 248:3 266:16 277:4 327:16 337:6
translated 24:7 42:13 106:23 118:22 125:15 146:12 156:23 219:25
translates 33:9 248:1
translating 22:21,24 23:13 80:13 89:15 100:15
translation 7:17 23:8 23:12 24:6 254:23 330:4
translation/interpreta... 352:5,12
translator 14:20 17:23 23:18,19,20 33:8 42:14 72:11 92:2 118:23 119:2 143:4 143:15 146:14 220:2 248:1,5 255:8 275:15 277:1 329:24 330:2
translator's 247:24
translators 275:19
transportation 51:15
tread 112:9
treasure 317:4
treatment 120:22
tremendous 346:16
trends 44:4
trial 337:20
trickle 58:3
tried 102:6 176:14 229:25 260:9 270:8
tries 344:12
tripled 56:5
troubling 284:22
trove 317:4
true 44:16 51:12 194:7 194:24 197:20 224:21 290:20 291:20 309:20 310:20 353:15
truly 226:21 295:1 352:24
trunk 174:23 176:23 327:2
truth 25:1,1 41:18,18 71:24,24 93:24,25 246:23,24 257:11,11 345:8
truthfully 87:6
try 148:17 158:4 198:17 236:18 237:15 248:1 263:17 338:3
trying 31:7,9 45:20,22 46:6 49:12 64:5 85:2 94:22 100:4 119:20 123:7 125:19 136:24 180:3 192:10 231:9 232:15 255:6,16 260:15 261:21 264:17 268:9 270:13 296:18 296:22 301:4 303:25 325:3,4 327:9 341:15
Tuesday 282:24
turn 5:16 16:16 41:6 60:13 145:1 239:18 240:5 241:9 266:22 276:3
turned 241:19 297:3 337:19 339:8
twelve 274:17,25 317:8
Twenty-three 244:15
twice 123:21 124:11 125:25
two 18:1,14 24:21 29:16 37:3 52:25 61:24 73:19 75:10 87:13 88:24,25 104:8 108:8 128:25 129:12 133:16 134:12,21,23 138:14 141:2,3 142:20 143:3 143:23 144:1 149:21 150:21,21 153:7,9 183:19,22 189:7 190:10 191:12,15,19 191:22 192:7,18 196:17 198:18 206:5 206:6,8 210:2 239:21 262:9,22 272:13 273:9,17 279:8,23 290:21 295:3 306:8 308:6,9 310:7,20 311:19 312:11 313:23 317:1,9 322:9 329:23 329:24 330:5,10 336:11 337:20
two-hour 143:22,24 255:13
two-prong 43:16
type 50:10 131:6 150:5 209:2
types 107:2 315:22
typical 98:23 329:13
typically 149:14 200:12 230:18

## U

ultimately 51:2 unable 108:6 183:10 unaware 19:13 85:14 unbiased 198:13 unclear 52:23 undergo 341:1 undermine 343:24 understand $7: 13,14$ 73:22 87:5 94:20 137:4,11,22 140:4 157:4 187:21 191:15 211:6 217:15 223:11 253:18 256:4 270:10 270:12 287:22 298:3 298:4 300:21 346:22
understanding 37:9 52:5 78:23 81:17 82:2 121:22 123:1 137:19 182:22 278:22
understands 47:8 346:14
understood 105:13 159:19 186:2 327:17
unfortunate 126:6
unfortunately 77:4 85:15 143:3 225:12 342:2
uninterested 198:13
unit 51:18,18,19 53:5,5 unit's 53:3
units 60:14 250:4
unlawful 235:4
unleashed 341:21
unmoved 260:22
unmute 7:19
unpermitted 343:15
unresponsive 264:11 291:16 292:21
unsafe 343:23
untruthful 280:4
unusual 29:2
upper 166:11 320:22
upset 259:14
upsetting 117:9
upstairs 153:9 166:20 167:14 182:5 220:22 221:1
urban 206:19
urination 21:6 178:21 190:25 343:21
use 21:10,13 26:24 38:4 64:7 66:16,21 67:10 68:25 83:4 110:2 116:5,6 122:17,18

123:2 130:10 166:25
181:12 182:6 266:10 277:20 278:1,14
287:7,25 288:5 289:1 330:2 331:8 341:5 344:8
useful 245:11 310:2 usefully 296:9 usually 238:4,9 utilize 109:16,25
utilized 109:17 129:2 152:16
utilizing 104:7
utter 292:12
V
valuable 44:23 53:5 valuation 46:23 48:25
value 44:1,5,7,8,9,10,11 44:13,17 45:6 47:7,23 50:22,25 51:4,7 53:2 54:6 55:3 56:2 60:15 61:3,12 62:10 65:13 65:18 66:1,20 68:13 69:10 212:18 352:24
values 20:5 45:12 47:4 47:5 53:13,17 54:13 55:19 56:13 57:18 58:12,13 60:24 61:20 62:16 64:18,22 65:4 66:3,10,13 68:8 70:8 70:12 208:6 212:24 216:5,14 218:3
vanity 261:16
vantage 189:24 190:4
variety 287:21
various 151:7 163:19 201:13 235:20 260:8 291:2
vast 34:25 56:8 70:20
vehicle 127:19,21
168:18 173:24 174:15 174:21 176:11,22,24 177:6,10 178:6,17 179:20 180:2,5 185:6 194:2 210:19 235:17 244:7,11 261:8
vehicles 152:9 168:16 169:24,25 173:14 177:25 179:10 189:14 190:23 203:12
vehicular 22:6,9 34:19 35:15 208:6
vendetta 337:19
venue 55:6 60:17 76:24 101:19 106:3 107:5 112:24 113:5,6 116:18 126:20 129:17

148:6,11 149:15
151:4 154:18
venues 49:21 51:14 56:10 61:2,5 70:7,22 128:15 150:5,8 151:7 154:6
verify 240:20
Veritas 11:8
Verizon 54:19
versed 44:22 56:3
version 214:8
versus 125:21,21
vibe 55:8
vibrancy 57:6
vibrant 48:3 53:4 59:5 59:11,17 60:14 70:2
vicinity 150:24 152:6
victim 240:9,17 241:5 344:17
video $3: 15,1571: 5$ 97:19 167:5,6 168:7,8 172:17,19,22 176:17 177:1 178:11,12 179:15,15,22 184:14 184:15,23,24 193:12 193:14,21,22 199:23 200:22 201:3 202:3,3 235:8,10,12 236:9,12 236:16,19 237:4,5,9 237:11,20 238:9,10 238:25 239:2,18 240:19,24 241:1,4,9 241:19 242:6 243:23 308:20 309:15 310:17 311:16 316:22 320:4 320:6 338:16 339:2
videoconference 1:16
videos 98:5 116:21 194:12,20,23,24 199:25 200:7 201:11 201:23 202:4 221:17 221:25 301:2 310:20 319:21,23 322:12,14 322:14,19 325:12 338:18,23 343:9
videotape 240:5
Vietnamese 281:19
view 89:10 239:5
violating 85:25 125:10
violation 87:13 93:14 125:22 298:16
violations 21:4 33:17 85:8,12,14 87:1,5,21 91:20,25 92:11 344:6 344:7,14 345:15,17 345:22,23 346:3 350:15
violence 58:3 226:13

226:25 227:6,11 279:3,14 281:1
violent 209:18 227:7 284:22
Virginia 43:1 74:7 261:15
visibly 175:13
visit 33:2 36:10,14 115:21
visited 36:21 37:10 39:4
visits 30:17,20 32:19,22 33:22,24 34:3,16 35:2 36:2 37:2 39:7
voices 352:21
void 62:5
voir 46:15 47:18
volume 16:16 142:4 146:1
voluntarily 127:12
voluntary 65:23
volunteer 251:2
vomiting 170:8,19,23 178:7 199:11,15,20 199:22
vote 300:8 349:12 350:24
voted 280:11 303:6 voting 296:1

| W |
| :--- |
| W 1:17,19 |
| Wahl 2:11 3:9 256:15 |
| $256: 16,17,18,21,22$ |
| $257: 1,3,5,9,12,15$ |
| $262: 6264: 7,16,22,25$ |
| $265: 7,10,22266: 13$ |
| $266: 14,17267: 3$ |
| $269: 5,6,13,15,25$ |
| $270: 6,16271: 3,16,19$ |
| $272: 4,7,25$ |
| wait 89:20 94:7 118:22 |
| $231: 13255: 7,17$ |
| waited 261:4 |
| waiting 100:15 248:4 |
| waive 333:23 347:24 |
| waiving 334:12,17 |
| walk 150:17 167:19 |
| $168: 16,18173: 10,25$ |
| $176: 4178: 9183: 10$ |
| $184: 20199: 4310: 5$ |
| walkability $51: 13$ |
| walked 127:22 169:23 |
| $223: 23229: 1,12,18$ |
| $308: 5309: 2315: 9$ |
| walkie $110: 18$ |
| walkie- $110: 10$ |
| walking 34:15 70:22 |

168:17 170:1 173:13 173:17 176:8 177:24 179:20 181:19 190:23 194:2 258:24
wall 223:6
wand 110:19
want 10:23 14:24 15:9 16:25 24:14,15 29:25 30:24 32:7,8 36:17 41:14 43:20 46:14 47:1,17 50:24 51:12 52:6,21 53:21 55:6 58:20 61:16 62:21 64:3 70:22 73:17
82:10,12,13 84:19 87:5,17 90:7 94:21 98:12 101:4 104:19 105:8 106:6 109:20 109:25 110:25 112:9 114:21 117:21 122:1
122:18 128:1,15 130:5 132:25 135:18 137:3 138:2,3 141:7 159:2 162:25 165:4 165:15 180:11,13,14 180:14 183:11 188:6 188:6,8 189:6 196:9 200:5 201:22 202:17 217:16,20 222:7 231:19 232:20 238:12 252:15 255:22 264:2 264:7 266:7,22 270:20,21 275:13 281:13 293:2 295:15 295:16 299:2 304:3 305:12,17 307:5 309:6 318:10,18 320:12 325:19 327:10 328:17 330:2,17 333:24 335:13 336:16 337:1 342:23 346:21 347:16 351:18,19,25 352:4,8,11,16,21 353:2,4,7,11,18
wanted 31:18 91:12 130:2 164:1 222:19 339:15,16
wanting 211:8
wants 44:22 53:1 229:23 264:20 321:18 326:5 336:9,9 345:2,3 345:18 346:9 347:10
Wards 68:10
warned 332:8
warranted 341:25
wash 323:15
Washington 42:6,8,23 43:3,5 45:3 68:8,14

243:17 271:23 272:5 305:23
wasn't 87:15 94:10 101:23 119:22 125:8 140:22 231:2 238:18 260:4,10 261:6 278:9 286:15 314:25 339:7
waste 295:1
Wat's 131:21
watch 158:4,5
watching 222:13
water 191:9,13 192:1,3 192:4,12,15,15,16,20 192:22 196:22,22
waving 176:12
way 10:16 17:2 54:14 54:14,16 55:17,22 101:25 103:3 108:12 129:16 132:15 135:11 194:16 195:5 210:3 210:21 212:18 240:21 241:25 252:16 262:23 268:5,6,17 286:20 291:22 295:24 297:4 329:8 332:4 341:24 347:9
ways 125:19
we'll 40:21 47:11 88:16 105:10,10 107:11 144:1 178:2 204:18 256:11,12 273:17 320:20 341:18 349:12 351:24
we're 4:16 6:5 17:22 22:24 29:22 39:12 45:14 57:23 63:14 70:4 71:2,14 84:17,23 97:13 103:13 104:1,2 104:6,7 105:25 106:5 106:19,22 107:19 109:25 110:13 112:5 112:9,12 113:20 116:2 119:3 121:1 138:2 140:1 143:17 143:21,24,25 144:8 144:13 167:24 168:20 179:12 185:15 193:3 193:8 204:17,17,22 209:9 218:5,6 248:11 251:6 253:15,20 259:10 263:4 264:8 273:4,6 274:2,18,19 289:25 293:1 294:1 296:4 318:18 321:11 323:20 324:8,18 327:20 329:3 331:19 333:5 343:14 353:8
we've 5:22 37:17 67:10

70:16 79:21 110:8,9 194:11 230:16 251:22 262:8 263:19 264:3 274:5 277:8 306:24 307:8 321:3,25 326:13,14,14,19,21 328:18 333:3 334:7 344:5 345:21,22 346:16
weapon 174:22 175:2 175:21 204:9
weapons 110:4,5 148:20 181:9
wearing 259:18 263:7 263:22 267:14
WebEx 1:16
webinars 282:19
website $67: 11,17$ 351:13
websites 57:25
weed 223:1
week 44:22 68:1 98:21 100:8 123:21,21 124:11 126:1 283:1
weekend 126:19 250:25
weekends 100:24 226:3
weeks 37:3 123:25 124:10 125:25 141:2 212:1 281:3 348:10 348:11
welcome 100:19 132:25 254:20
well-known 63:6
well-run 70:2
went 24:1 31:13 71:7 84:15 102:12 128:7 144:11 164:22 165:14 197:18 204:20 210:17 214:6 220:25 223:4 223:15,17,23 228:14 228:17 261:12 274:22 298:1 303:7 308:3 311:18 319:7 323:10 323:23 353:25
weren't 58:14 100:11 124:18 129:4,14 130:12,14 229:22 288:22
west 283:10
whatsoever 55:9 59:11 345:23
white 259:10
wife 304:18 305:17 306:13 307:4 309:11 314:8
wiggling 140:2
wild 20:20 279:2 321:9 321:11,13,15,19

343:16 347:18
Willard 49:11
willing 110:21 228:8 346:23
win 339:15,16 342:3
wind $285: 3$
window 210:17 221:2 258:17 259:5 262:14 wise 134:24
wish 272:22 328:21 335:23 347:23 348:1 348:4,5
withdraw 30:6 80:25 119:14 216:2 225:20 286:19
withdrawing 103:9
withdrawn 102:14
withdrew 19:19 109:21 208:24
witness 3:4 24:23 29:3 29:22 31:5 34:17 35:22 39:16,19 41:24 46:15 57:12 61:21 63:15 67:25 71:17 72:1,8 73:25 78:1 79:19,20,21,23,25,25 80:14 81:9,25 82:15 84:25 85:10,15,19,24 86:4,7,13 87:16 89:9 91:14 93:7,21 95:2,8 96:13 100:19 103:23 106:21,25 110:24 113:19 117:18 118:4 118:19,25 119:5,24 123:15 125:24 128:22 129:1 130:1 131:14 131:17 132:19 133:5 133:15,22,25 134:6,9 134:11,23 135:3,8 136:5,12,22 137:7,15 137:21 138:13,17,20 138:23 139:1,8,11 144:22 145:6,8,16,17 145:21 146:6,16 147:14 153:24 154:5 154:13,24 155:7,25 156:9,11,14,24 158:15 160:23 161:1 161:18,23 162:5,16 162:18,23 163:2,5 165:13,19,23 175:19 177:18 196:20,23 197:4 201:7,20 202:1 202:5,15,23 203:5,9 204:15,24 205:6,8,11 209:22,24 213:5,10 213:16 215:12 218:12 218:18,24 219:2,2

220:16,20,25 223:9 223:16,20 227:10,21 228:1,5,16 229:10,17 230:14 231:1,6,14,17 231:21,24 232:21,23 233:1,8,17 246:7 247:9 255:5,17 256:6 256:7,9,11,12,13 264:1 273:10,11,15 273:19,21,22,23,24 274:14,14,15 275:13 275:23,25 276:10,12 276:13,18,21 277:5 277:13 278:24 282:16 284:20 286:1,8 287:2 288:11 289:13 291:25 292:4 293:10,15,22 293:22 294:2,5,15 296:12 299:2,15 300:1,4,6,8 301:17 304:13 305:9,15 306:7 307:9,20 308:1 315:14 317:8,14 318:1,5,8,11,25 319:3 319:17,22 320:4,9,14 320:18 321:1 322:10 322:16 324:1 325:16 325:20 326:19,25 327:8 328:6 329:16 329:25 330:1,3,6,10 330:12 331:16 332:1 333:1,4,7,8 334:13,17 334:22 335:2,17,21 335:22,23 336:3 338:4,12
witnessed 22:14 34:11 34:12
witnesses 11:10 13:10 13:14,21 14:17,19 15:7,8 17:22 92:20 124:14,15 142:18,25 143:3 144:2 232:14 232:17,22 243:20 273:8,17 274:4,5,6 275:9,10 305:13 328:23 330:6,9 331:3 331:4 334:10 335:10 337:12 344:22
woke 210:14 221:13 307:5
woken 306:19
woman 259:12
women 181:14
wonderful 295:21 298:20
word 165:21 $288: 8$
work 25:5 43:2 44:21
65:14 103:20 114:12

117:16 120:23 128:5 137:5 139:3 141:4 149:14,14 151:7,8,14 151:15 163:14 251:3 283:18 341:9 351:23 352:1 353:15
worked 25:16 147:5,18 147:19,21,23,24,25 148:2,3,6 149:24,25 150:2 154:6 157:7,11 245:2
worker 74:5
working 63:23 95:25 104:23 122:24 146:25 147:3 148:4 150:5,8 154:15 165:4 207:12 247:12 249:4 275:16 275:17 281:16 309:18 351:17 353:3
works 17:2
world 321:13 339:23
worse 226:17 319:9
worth 51:5 319:5
wouldn't 30:19 55:5 69:23 160:5,7 187:25 197:23 214:18 338:8 341:23
wound 297:4,12
wrap 253:12 263:17
274:18 275:11 332:1
write 26:2 130:22
writing 36:19
written 26:23 29:15 31:17 271:13
wrong 36:8 98:20 125:4 210:3,21 325:5
wrote 31:23 280:20

| $\mathbf{X}$ |
| :---: |
| $\mathbf{Y}$ |

yards 49:20 50:8 59:16
yeah 256:18 263:12 317:19 318:5,8 320:9 321:1 322:24 329:12
year 66:19 98:18,20 103:8 109:11,22 111:3,3,12 112:16 122:11 158:24 159:1 201:24,24 210:1 215:14,17 227:9 290:14 329:4
Year's 323:12
years 18:21 19:1 25:18 56:3,6,21 60:10 66:21 69:11 72:24 74:11,13 75:23 95:19,23 117:15 121:2 147:1,4

147:10,13,14 153:11 153:12 154:2 157:9 157:10 205:23 227:1 230:5,8 244:13 248:17,17 346:10,11 yelling 309:7
yellow 130:22 131:2 Yep 256:18 yesterday 351:18 Yup 272:8
Z

## Z

zone 44:13 67:20
zoning 136:25
zoom 91:1,5,7 200:25 zooming 90:24

| 0 | 13th 164:4 235:13,18 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 14 17:22 33:25 34:8 |
| 1 | 92:20 222:5 317:1,8 |
| $13: 14,17$ 66:20 74:16 | 319:22 |
| 97:1,4,9,12 206:23,25 | 140 3:7 |
| 207:17 208:12 319:16 | 145 3:7 |
| 323:10 328:15 343:8 | 14th 36:23 |
| 1:00 295:1 | 15 75:16 248:17 310:11 |
| 1:22 168:1 | 15-64:1 |
| 1:30 4:2 171:10 231:15 | 1530 49:7,10 |
| 231:16,17 263:18 | 16 86:24 87:19 222:5 |
| 270:8 333:12 335:6 | 248:17 |
| 352:7,10 | 1611 257:25 |
| 1:45 323:21,23 | 163 3:8 |
| 1:50 323:21 | 16th 49:6,11 |
| 1:52 323:24 | 1701 49:11 |
| 10 24:22 53:25 56:21 | 1714 1:6,7 53:8 56:14 |
| 222:5 310:11 351:17 | 56:23 |
| 351:20 353:3 | 1714.1 275:2 |
| 10-year 57:1 | 1721 49:11 |
| 10:00 248:11 | 1727 302:20 |
| 10:30 33:13 185:14 | 1730 49:6 59:7,15 |
| 189:22 | 1731 49:11 |
| 10:45 33:15 | 17th 59:16 |
| 100 44:18 51:21 54:6 | 18 3:3 146:25 147:4 |
| 72:18 76:12 78:22,24 | 1800 133:8 |
| 86:15 136:23 137:1 | 1905 96:1 |
| 100,000 214:2 216:15 | 1946 272:15 |
| 1026 49:6 | 195 3:18,18 |
| 103 42:20 | 196 3:8 |
| 104 42:20 | 1981 133:8 |
| 109613 1:8 4:21 | 1st 33:25 34:5,11 36:11 |
| 11 34:4 180:12 205:23 | 36:12,14,15,16,22 |
| 312:1,18,23 | 76:7 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { 11:00 } 33: 2534: 1104: 4 \\ 164: 18 \text { 172:7 } \end{gathered}$ | 2 |
| 11:02 253:10 | 2 60:16 318:23 327:7 |
| 11:34 172:20 | 329:17 331:2 335:11 |
| 11:43 273:5 | 343:9 |
| 11:44 173:22 | 2,325,000 212:15 |
| 11:45 174:11 274:15,16 | 2,999,500 214:18 |

2:00 104:6 143:10 335:6
2:32 31:13
2:35 31:14
2:36 193:13,21
2:51 183:16,18 184:15
2:53 352:11
2:56 353:25
2:59 184:23
20 1:14 18:21 36:5 53:25 56:3 74:13 96:14 117:15 125:9 125:21 147:19 171:13 180:15,23 187:10
190:14 222:16 263:20
20,000-seat 54:20
200 50:8
2011 212:14
2012 56:21 66:4,11,14
66:18,20,21,24 67:9
67:12,15 68:9 258:3
2018 42:9 289:6,12
2019 76:7 306:1
2020 159:2 258:4
2021 76:7 159:3 287:5 290:1 323:13
2022 56:21,23 66:4,11 68:9 98:20 116:5,6 164:4,8,11,14 168:1 168:22 170:6 171:3 172:6 173:21 174:11 178:11 179:13 180:8 183:16 184:15,23 185:8 189:5,18 193:12,13,21 210:1 210:10 215:13,16 219:21 220:10 222:17 234:25 235:13,18 258:10 262:10 271:12 271:14 279:10 287:4 288:15,24 290:1,2 296:23 298:10,23 299:11,21 303:20 306:15 310:22 319:16 323:10 325:8 328:15 328:23
2023 1:14 36:2 37:10 98:19 103:18 205:16 211:22 212:1,6
290:14 350:18,19
203 3:8
205 3:8
206 3:17
208 3:17 234:15
20th 133:9 135:7,10,24
136:3,20
21 3:3 317:16
211 3:8
214 3:8

219 3:9
21st 208:17 257:25
258:22,25 259:15
260:25 262:14,17,22 311:17 312:14 350:8 350:19
22 164:11 189:18
258:10 325:15,19,21 325:23
22-349:6
22-PRO-00138 4:20 349:3,6
22-PRO-00142 1:9 4:20 349:3
22-PRO-0138 1:8
224 3:18
225 3:18
226 3:9
22nd 266:2 298:15,23
23 36:6 193:12,13,21
325:16,17,23,24
233 3:10
238 3:10
23rd 34:1,9 35:5
24 80:7 249:19,24 250:7
250:10
247 3:10
257 3:9
2575 348:25 349:8,25
2575-B4(a) 349:5
26 164:7 180:8
267 3:9
26th 350:10,11,18
27 164:7 183:16 184:15 184:23 185:8,10,12 189:5
276 3:11
27th 296:23 298:9,15
299:10,20,21
285 3:11
29 212:8
2A 320:2 322:19,21 323:7
2B 1:7 12:19 21:2 276:20 277:12 320:17 322:20,21 323:7
2B-01 277:15
2B01 2:10 12:20
2C 320:25 322:22 323:7

- 3

3 3:17 170:5 189:23,23 199:7 308:14 311:2 311:10 343:9 350:5
3.1 212:2,19 214:10,11 216:16
3.4 59:8

3:00 14:2 15:21 40:18

54:11 62:15 104:4
169:10 210:16 258:15 259:1,4 268:11,17
270:1 342:18
3:34 193:14
3:56 168:22
30 60:10 105:23 106:5 125:9 212:1,6 237:8
314:16 348:8
302 3:11
305 3:11
30th 28:13 33:3,6,13 36:22
31 66:21 323:13
311 3:17,17
32 3:5
336 3:21
342 3:21
35 3:5
3a 3:17 309:25 311:2,10
3b 3:17 310:6 311:3,10
3C 322:20
$\frac{\mathbf{4}}{4 \text { 3:15,18 97:14,19 99:4 }}$
99:7,13 166:3,16
167:23,24 168:19
172:5 173:20 174:10
175:24 178:1,2
179:11 180:15 183:15
194:7 195:4,22
198:22 350:6
4-0-0 349:21 351:9
4:06 170:6
4:12 71:2,7
4:30 71:3,5 164:19
4:33 71:8
40 104:12 125:21
320:23
42 3:6
45 75:18
4A 3:18 176:17 194:12 194:16 195:4,7,10,23 196:10,11,12
4B 167:5 194:12 196:11
4C 168:6 194:12 196:11
4D 178:10 194:12 196:11
4E 184:14 194:12 196:11
4F 184:22 194:12 196:11
4G 172:18,19 194:12 196:11
4H 3:18 176:25 194:12 195:23 196:11
4I 194:13
4J 3:18 179:22 194:17

195:5,8,23 196:10,11 196:13

5
5 3:15 97:22 98:3 99:4,7 99:13 166:16 167:24
168:21,21 173:22,22
178:2 179:12,12
195:11 350:6
5:00 84:15
5:05 84:16
50/50 157:16
500 59:16
545 56:23
545.58 57:2

57 3:6
5B 3:18 191:4 193:11 194:23 195:5,23
5C 3:18 193:20 194:23 195:5,24

| $\frac{6}{63.18 \text { 210:10 219.21 }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 6 3:18 210:10 219:21 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 220: 9 \quad 224: 4,6,24 \\ & 225: 7,9262: 10 \\ & 306: 15310: 22 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 6:00 104:4 |  |
| 6:16 124:15 |  |
| 6:48 143:25 |  |
| 6:49 144:8,11 |  |
| 60 308:10,11 313:18 |  |
| 68 3:6 |  |
| 685 56:24 |  |
| 6th 264:8,18 306:21,25 |  |
| 315:6 319:7,14 |  |
|  | 7 |
| $768: 10144: 9$$7: 00 ~ 34: 1 ~ 144: 1,12$ |  |
|  |  |
| 7:30 98:12 171:9 |  |
| 7:37 162:2 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 70 \text { 12:1,1 20:24 } 206: 4 \\ & 219: 16 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  |  |
| 72 3:6 |  |
| 75 75:17 |  |
| 751 57:3 |  |
| 78 3:6 |  |
|  | 7th 36:8,23 235:7 280:9 |

7th 36:8,23 235:7 280.

| $\frac{1}{c} 8$ |
| :--- |
| $868: 10$ 162:2 |
| $8: 00$ 98:12 144:5 |
| $8: 47$ 191:20,22 |
| 801 148:3 |
| 80s 60:12 |
| 8th 315:4,7,15 |
| 9 |

This is to certify that the foregoing transcript

In the matter of: Rosemarino D'Italia

Before: DC ABCA

Date: 07-20-23

Place: teleconference
was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under my direction; further, that said transcript is a true and accurate complete record of the proceedings.

> Neae N Gurs ------------------Court Reporter

